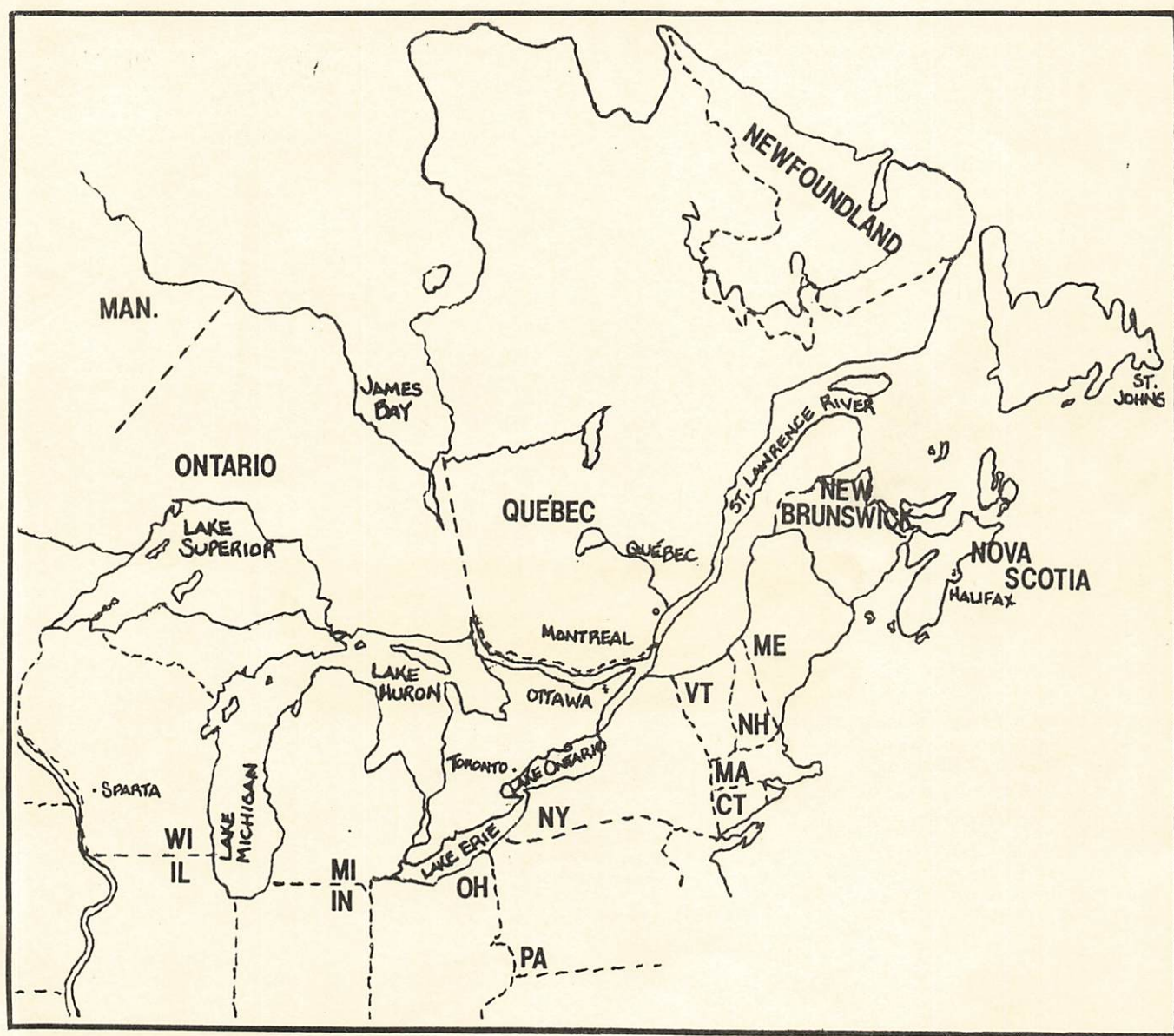


7205

Lost In Canada?

CANADIAN-AMERICAN GENEALOGICAL JOURNAL



LOST IN CANADA?

| Volume 11 | Number III | Whole Number 43 | August 1985 |
|---|------------|-----------------|-------------|
| Letter From The Editor | | | 114 |
| Queries | | | 115 |
| Upper Canada Registers of Reverend John Bethune | | | 139 |
| Contested Election in Halton County, Gore District 1844 | | | 150 |
| Extracts from Henryville, Quebec Registers 1833-1852 (of families resident in the United States) | | | 156 |
| Hotel-Dieu de Quebec Patients | | | 162 |
| Reference Shelf | | | 167 |
| Ads | | | 168 |

LOST IN CANADA? (ISSN 0362-4293) is published quarterly in February, May, August, and November.

\$10.00 per year, \$18.00 for two years.

Canadians \$11.00 per year, \$20.00 for two years (in US funds).

One free query per issue to subscribers.

Non-subscribers may place queries for \$5.00, which will include a copy of that issue. \$2.00 to be applied to subscription if taken out before next mailing.

Ads are \$1.00 per typewritten line. Submit typed copy exactly as it is to appear. \$5.00 minimum.

Please notify at once, by First Class Mail, of an address change.

You will be billed for remailing charges.

Joy Reisinger, C.G.R.S., Editor and Publisher
1020 Central Avenue
Sparta, Wisconsin 54656

c 1985 Joy Reisinger

Photocopying in any manner is prohibited, as is any form of data retrieval.

Annual index in GPAI (Genealogical Periodical Annual Index, Towle).

Send large SASE for other publications available and a list of contents of back issues.

LOST IN CANADA? (USPS 659-540).

2nd Class Postage Paid at Sparta, Wisconsin 54656

LETTER FROM THE EDITOR

Good news for Canadian genealogists!! According to the Toronto Tree (Summer 1985 issue), both the 1891 and 1901 census returns will soon be released, probably within four to six months. This will be under the condition that they are used only for genealogical and historical purposes, and not for publication. The 1891 return asks for place of birth of parents, and the 1901 asks for the year of immigration to Canada and the year of naturalization if not a British subject by birth. This is the last census material that will be made available to the public, as confidentiality was guaranteed for all subsequent questionnaires.

The same issue pointed out that Canadian 1st Class postage to the U.S.A. is now 39¢. Please keep this in mind when sending SASE to Canada. Americans--please DO NOT attach US stamps on your SASE to Canada. Canadians--please DO NOT attach a Canadian stamp to your SASE to me. Please enclose it loosely in the envelope so I may use it for my SASE.

Congratulations to Dr. Virginia Easley DeMarce. She has once again won the Concours Percy W. Foy 1984 for her monograph "German Military Settlers In Canada after the American Revolution", published by me. Virginia also won in 1981, the first year the award was given, for "Canadian Participants In The American Revolution" which was published in LOST IN CANADA? in series. The Concours Percy Foy was established by the Société Généalogique Canadienne-Francaise to encourage publication of new genealogical material.

By the time you receive this, I will be in Salt Lake City for the 5th Annual NGS Conference and do hope to see many of you there. Late Friday I will return to attend the tri-centennial celebration in Trempeleau, Wisconsin on August 10th. They have invited me to talk and set up a display. Grandfather (7 greats) Nicolas PERROT was the first white man to see Trempeleau Mountain (la montagne trempe l'eau/the mountain with its feet in the water). Although he had been to Green Bay as early as 1665, his first trip up the Mississippi River to Trempeleau was in the Fall of 1685. He built a fort at the site and spent the winter. In the Spring he continued up the river to Lake Pepin where he built Fort St-Antoine.

Mother and my daughter (or two--and maybe granddaughter) will also be at Perrot State Park so people can see 3 or 4 generations of Nicolas' descendants, and know he was a real person. When my great-grandfather came from Ste-Julienne, Quebec and married at Trempeleau in 1878, I'm sure he didn't realize his ancestor had been there nearly 200 years earlier.

September 28th I will be speaking at the Southern Minnesota Genealogy Conference. It will be held at Winona State University. For details, write Winona Genealogy Roundtable, Box 573, Winona, MN 55987.

A future engagement is the OGS Seminar '86 at Windsor. It's great fun to meet people that I've corresponded with for a long time. GOOD HUNTING!

QUERIES

PLEASE READ. ** means their marriage and ascending line will be found in Dictionnaire Généalogique des Familles Canadiennes (Tanguay, 7 volumes) and/or Dictionnaire National des Canadiens Français (Drouin, 2 volumes). Acadian lines may be found in Acadian Descendants (Jehn, 5 volumes) and/or Histoire et Généalogique des Acadiens (Arsenault, 6 volumes). Following are some of the abbreviations used in queries. No periods are used. There are no specific rules for queries, but some advice: mention a time era and place, if you can. Query/answer policy is one free query and one free answer per issue. Extra marriages are \$1.00 each (until connected to Tanguay or Drouin). DO NOT USE ABBREVIATIONS WHEN SUBMITTING QUERIES and please write surnames in all capital letters. If you are sending a number of queries for future issues, please submit each on a separate sheet. Query deadline for the November issue is September 15.

| | |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| anc - ancestor | grgrfa - great-grandfather etc. |
| b - born | info - information |
| bap - baptised | LC - Lower Canada (Quebec) |
| betw - between | UC - Upper Canada (Ontario) |
| bro - brother | m - married |
| bur - buried | mor - mother |
| ca - circa (approximately) | Ont - Ontario |
| Can - Canada | post - postage |
| cem - cemetery | PQ - Province of Quebec |
| Co - county | pts - parents |
| dau - daughter | rec - record |
| desc - descendant | res - resided |
| exg - exchange | sib - sibling (bro and sis) |
| f. (in answer) - feu (the deceased) | sis - sister |
| fa - father | unkwn - unknown |
| fam - family | vf - widower (French) |
| gen - genealogy | vve - widow (French) |

Information for most answers has been taken from published marriage répertoires, Drouin, Tanguay, Leboeuf (Complément au Dictionnaire Généalogique Tanguay), and in the microfilmed or original indexes of Loiselle and Rivest.

Would like info Philip Godfroy BALARD who m Susanne POMINVILLE 14 Oct 1842 Detroit, MI and ch: Julia Adeline b 27 Jul 1851, m Peter DUBAY; Cesarius b 1 Sep 1853, m Caroline DUBAY; Noe b 8 Jan 1856, never m; Peter Paul b 16 Nov 1861, m Emily/Emma RATELL; Susanne Alice b 16 Feb 1864, m Oliver-Levi RATELL; Barnalius b 22 Mar 1866, never m. All ch b Mt. Clemens, MI, bap church of St. Peter, 98 New St, Mt. Clemens. Cesarius/Caesar occupation listed as farmer when he m, and as fisherman when 1st ch b. He d 1942 Mt. Clemens.

Mrs. Marian ALLUMBAUGH, 120 West Thompson Avenue #209, W. St. Paul, MN 55118

XXXXXXXXXX

Seek pts, b pl and m of Octave/Joseph/Antoine? GRAVELLE b ca 1815, m ca 1844, d ca 1879 prob St-Philippe, Can. Wife Esthere b ca 1823 St-Augustine where they may have m. She d 1908 Spalding, MI; maiden name may have been GERON. Kwn ch: Antone; Edmire m BOUTY; Melina m LACAUS; Adelia m ST. LOUIS; Delima m PINSONEAULT; Isreal; Oliven m MARLEAU; Octave; Rosanna m LAFRANCE; Auxile m TRUDELL; Marie LEBOEUF; Joseph.

John ALQUIST, Box 414, Quinnesec, MI 49876

GRAVEL, Antoine (Antoine and Victoria SARAZIN)
GIROUX, Esther (Abraham and Josephite RIBOU-LOCAS)
m 30 Sep 1844 St-Augustin

GRAVEL, Antoine (Germain and Josette BOHEMIEN) Ste-Rose
SARAZIN, Victoria (Jean-Baptiste and Marie-Charlotte ROCHON)
m 27 Jan 1812 Ste-Therese de Blainville

GRAVEL, Germain (f. Jean and Barbe CHARTRAND)**
BOISMENU, Marie-Josette (Francois BOESME and f. Marie-Elisabeth DAGENAIS)**
m 18 Jun 1770 St-Vincent de Paul, Ile-Jesus

GIROUX, Abraham (Raphael and Marguerite RICHER)
RIBOU-LOCAS, Josephite (Antoine and Marie-Josephite DELAGE)
m 6 Nov 1815 St-Eustache

GIROUX, Raphael (Andre and Angelique AUBRY)**
RICHER-LAFLECHE, Marguerite (Pierre and Marie-Charles NORMANDEAU)**
m 24 Nov 1777 St-Laurent
Raphael 1/m Marie-Anne ST-AUBIN 17 Feb 1772 St-Laurent
Marguerite 1/m Toussaint CAVELIER

SARRAZIN, Jean-Baptiste (f. Francois and Marguerite LEVERNOIS-BENOIT)**
ROCHON, Marie-Charlotte (f. Jacques ROCHERON and Marie-Charlotte MAYOTTE)**
m 23 Aug 1785 St-Eustache

LOCAS, Antoine (vf Marie-Louise BEAUGY)
DELOGE, Marie-Josephite, 17 (f. Nicolas dit LANGEVIN and Marie-Therese NORMAND)**
m 22 Jan 1798 St-Eustache

XXXXXXXXXX

James MATHEWS b 1752 NJ. A U.E.L. to New Bruns 1783, then to Norfolk Co, Ont
1799 with wife Margaret FORCE. Pts names of both?
Kathryn ARNOLD-RACHAR, 3289 Eagle Crescent, Prince Albert, Saskatchewan
S6V 7C8

XXXXXXXXXX

Any info poss on Francois GAREAU and Aglae DUCLOS. Dau Cordelia m David
BEAUCHAMP 8 Jan 1883 Ste-Anne des Plaines. Son Ferdinand d 2 Apr 1913. Son
Joseph?

Leo BEAUCHAMP, Olga Rt. 2, Box 110, Langdon, ND 58249

XXXXXXXXXX

Looking for info fam of William and Alzina BRAGG. He b ca 1808/9 in ME, d 23
Jan 1877 Red Wing, MN. She b ca 1814/5 Can, date of d unkwn. Their son
Barnabas, my grgrgrfa b 10 Mar 1855 Can, as were sibs Meisma, William, and
Hezekiah. Other sibs Mary and Austin were b NY. Were William and Alzina m NY
or Can? Prob m ca 1830. What was Alzina's maiden name and who her pts? Would
apprec hearing from anyone researching this fam.

Steve BELANGER, 2008 Bradley Lane, Appleton, WI 54915

XXXXXXXXXX

Looking for m rec George BARRIBEAU to Flave BORK ca 1860, son Edward b 1869 Can.
Also Joachim VEILLEAU to Locadie TRUDELL, son Sam-Anselme b 11 Jan 1842 St-
Elphege, PQ. Their sons came to Somerset, WI. "SOMERSET 125", revised, will be

re-printed in August 1985. A very limited printing, costing ca \$110 each.

Earl BELISLE, 5604 Upton Avenue South, Minneapolis, MN 55410

VEILLEUX, Joachim (Augustin and Angeliqne GENEST-LABARRE) Baie du Febvre
 TRUDELLE, Leocadie (Joseph and Antoinette COTE)
 m 10 Jan 1832 Nicolet

VEILLEUX, Augustin (Francois and Genevieve ELIE)**
 LABARRE, Angeliqne (Jean and Marguerite AUBIN)
 m 23 Sep 1805 Baie du Febvre

TRUDEL, Joseph (Michel and Josette RENE-COTRET)**
 COTE, Antoinette (Michel and Antoinette PROULX)
 m 17 Feb 1806 Baie du Febvre
 Joseph 2/m Louise HOULE 19 Jan 1818 Baie du Febvre

COTE, Michel (Isidore and Josephte GRENON)**
 PROULX, Antoinette (Jean-Baptiste and Catherine SENNEVILLE)**
 m 25 Nov 1782 Baie du Febvre

XXXXXXXXXX

Need info fam of Lewis/Louis CONWAY (b Can? Ont? d Morrisburg, Ont?) and wife
 Esther SHAMBAULT (b Can?). Their ch: Frank, d St. Lawrence Co, NY; Anna m Peter
 WILMOT/WILMART, d St. Lawrence Co; Lucy m 14 Jul 1870, d St. Lawrence Co, m
 Peter SMALL; Henry d NY; Helena b 4 Jul 1847 Morrisburg, d 28 Jul 1918 Brasher
 Falls, St. Lawrence Co, m ca 1875 Lawrence AMO.

Mary BOND, Box 116, Hannawa Falls, NY 13647

XXXXXXXXXX

Have very little info re origins of grgrgrfa Martin STALEY. Recs state only he
 b USA ca 1801. He arrived early in Ont. He m 12 Dec 1825 Kingston, Ont, res
 Wolfe Island. All recs this name found have been for Martin's fam in any
 research I have done other than a m entry in the same parish register (St.
 Andrew's Presbyterian, Kingston) of Hannah STALEY to John GRAHAM 21 Jun 1823--
 this is prob a sis to Martin. Very little fam info re his b pl, other than
 hearsay which says NY. Another poss is NC.

Barbara A. BONNER, 1398 Montreal Street, Kingston, Ontario K7K 3L6

XXXXXXXXXX

Need info Mary/Marie BOYER b 3 Mar 1825 PQ, d 3 Mar 1875 Glencoe, MN "on her
 50th b day". She m Andrew LAMBERT of Edinburgh, Scot. Their 1st 2 ch bap 1846
 and 47 Cooperville, NY; next 3 bap 1850-54 St. Romaine, Hemmingford, PQ; last 6
 prob bap Methodist (all b Mooers Forks, Clinton Co, NY). Is Marie dau of Jean-
 Baptiste BOYER dit QUINTAL and Marie MOREAU-MACKENSIE/MC KENZIE who m 21 Jul
 1817 Notre-Dame de Montreal? Her 1st son was named John McKenzie LAMBERT.

Jerry BROSIUS, 421 West Hancock Street, Stillwater, MN 55082

XXXXXXXXXX

Need any info grgrgrpts John BERTRAND b ca 15 Apr 1791, d 5 Jun 1869 Clayton,
 NY; and Helen/Ellen DEFOE (DUFOE, DUFAULT) b ca 25 Feb 1801, d 27 Apr 1880
 Clayton. Came to US ca 1826 from Lower Can. Settled in Cape Vincent, Twn of
 Lyme, Jefferson Co, NY, along the St. Lawrence River. Later to Clayton. They
 had 10 ch: Edward; James; John H; Anthony; Harriet; Helen; Elizabeth; Oliver;
 Sophia; Philamon. In 1869 James was in Milwaukee, WI, Anthony in San Francisco,
 CA, the rest of the ch in Clayton.

Charlotte E. BUSH, 3468 - 11th Avenue North, St. Petersburg, FL 33713

Who pts of Joseph DUCAT/DUQUETTE b ca 1844 (per census)? He m 7 Feb 1870
Plattsburgh, NY to Matilda ST. LOUIS.

Norman A. BUSKEY, 30 Concord Street, Needham, MA 02194

XXXXXXXXXX

Jean-Baptiste LEBEAU dit CAZA b 1787, son of Amable and Marie-Marthe GERBEAU dit
BELLGARDE. He m 26 Feb 1810 to Marguerite LEMAY dit DELORME b 1793 St-Regis,
PQ. He d 7 Mar 1838. Her pts are Jean-Baptiste LEMAY-DELORME and Marie-Anne
GUERIN. Am unable to trace either line.

Ellen CARNEY, Box 9, Cascade, ID 83611

XXXXXXXXXX

Looking for any info Edward CANEY and _____ MILLER, pts of Benjamin Edward CANEY b
1800 (cem rec) pl unkwn, m 19 Jan 1821 Richfield Springs, Otsego Co, NY to Mary
ASHTON, dau of John and Mary WAKEFIELD. Census index 1790 thru 1820 shows no
CANEYs in Twn of Richfield or Otsego Co. Also spelled KANEY.

Robert R. CHARPENTIER, Rt. 1 Box 464B, Stoneville, NC 27048

XXXXXXXXXX

Need connection to Tanguay for Damas LA FLEUR and wife Rose THIBERT. She b ca
1833, d 1923 New Richmond, WI. Son Theophile b 1855/62 Hull, PQ, m Lea GALIPEAU
15 Jul 1878 Pointe-Gatineau, d 14 Jan 1899 construction accident, Stillwater,
MN. Ch of Theophile and Lea: Theophile m Addie LOWNY; Rosa de Lima b 1879, m
Leon Auguste CIRoux 16 Jun 1896 Stillwater, d 6 Mar 1940 St. Paul, MN; Velena m
Otis REEVES; Thomas b 1884, m Virginia Marie BASTIEN 29 Jun 1904 (she b 17 Dec
1885); Joseph m Kitty?; Lea b 30 Aug 1888, m Leon Joseph BONNEPRISE 24 Apr 1907
Stillwater, d 16 Dec 1926 New Richmond.

Rev. Joseph CIRou, 78 Cherry Street, Park Forest, IL 60466

LA FLEUR, Thomas (Toussaint and Genevieve LAROUche) of Carillon
THIBERT, Rose (Jean and Josephte LA CASSE) of Carillon
m 23 Oct 1854 St-Andre d'Argenteuil
(Other children who married there called the wife of Toussaint LA FLEUR,
Genevieve GAUTHIER. There is a family of GAUTHIER dit LA ROUCHE in that area.)

POIRIER, Toussaint (Jean-Baptiste and f.Josephte MIRON) St-Eustache
GAUTHIER, Genevieve (Francois and Marie GRAVEL)
m 21 Jul 1823 Ste-Therese de Blainville

POIRIER-LAFLEUR, Jean-Baptiste, 19 (Jean-Baptiste and Marie-Reine SARAZIN)
MIGNERON, Marie-Josephte (f.Louis and Marie-Genevieve MARION)
m 3 Feb 1800 St-Eustache

POIRIER-LAFLEUR, Jean-Baptiste (Joseph and Marie-Josephte LEFEBVRE-LARIVIERE)**
SARAZIN, Marie-Reine (Francois and Marie BENOIT)**
m 10 Jan 1780 St-Eustache

THIBERT, Jean (Jean and Francoise POULIN)
LA CASSE/LOCAS, Josephte (Pierre and Marie LABONTE) St-Hermas
m 4 Jul 1836 St-Andre and Rigaud
(This marriage was recorded in both places. At Rigaud her name was LA CASSE; at
St-Andre it was recorded as LOCAS.)

THIBERT, Jean (Joseph and Thibe-Rose SMITH)
POULIN, Francoise (Charles and Celeste BLAIS)
m 7 Jan 1805 Rigaud

GAUTHIER-LADEROUTE, Francois (Francois and f.Francoise PAQUET)
GRAVEL, Marie (Charles and Marie POITEVIN)
m 4 Feb 1799 Ste-Rose, Ile-Jesus

GAUTHIER, Francois (Francois and Madeleine NADON)**
PAQUET, Francoise (Pierre and Marie-Agnes CHALIFOUR)**
m 11 Apr 1774 St-Vincent de Paul, Ile-Jesus

MIGNERON, Louis (Francois and Angelique POUTRE)**
MARION, Marie-Genevieve (f.Pierre and Marie-Genevieve BLANCHET)**
m 15 Jan 1776 St-Francois de Sales, Ile-Jesus

POULIN, Charles (Athanase and Marie-Angelique BOULAIS/GOULET)**
BLAIS, Marie-Celeste (Joseph and Marie-Anne LADOUCEUR)**
m 20 Jan 1777 Vaudreuil

GRAVEL, Charles (f.Charles and Marie-Amable PAQUET)**
POTVIN, Marie (Jean and f.Marie PARENT)**
m 9 Feb 1777 St-Martin, Ile-Jesus

XXXXXXXXXX

Seek info Pierre LISOTTE (LIZOTTE) who m Agathe TOURANGEAU, poss in Montreal, Three Rivers, Maskinonge, PQ area. Their son, Michel LIZOTTE b Sep/Oct 1819, prob Three Rivers. Michel m 16 Oct 1848 Fort Chipewyan, Alberta to Sophie TOURANGEAU b 1832, d 1920. Michel d 1917, both are bur Fort Vermillion, AB. Sophie dau of Jean-Baptiste TOURANGEAU b ca 1805 NWT, and Marie VADNAIS (VADENAIIS/VADENET) b ca 1809 Montreal. They poss m Montreal. Jean-Baptiste worked for the Hudson Bay Co in several diff positions. He lived in Red River for some time. Their kwn ch: Jean-Baptiste Jr; Francois; Alexis; Antoine; Catherine; Sophie; Louis. Would like contact with other desc.

Maureen CLARKE, Box 345, Fort Chipewyan, Alberta TOP 1B0

XXXXXXXXXX

Need pts of Suzanne LECOMTE who m Charles LEDUC 25 Jul 1768 Soulanges.
Eileen CONDON, 67 Marquis Crescent, Regina, Saskatchewan S4S 6J8

XXXXXXXXXX

Seek pts of Emilie BERUBE who m Jean ST. ONGE 2 Aug 1847 Cacouna, PQ. Dau Angele m Urbain CHAREST 24 Nov 1873 St. Vital, Moisie Cote Nord, PQ.
Jacqueline (THERRIAULT) DALEY, 31 Cedar Street, Boxford, MA 01921

Emilie BERUBE is dau of Joseph and Anastasie PELLETIER

BERUBE, Joseph (Francois and Therese HUDON)**
PELLETIER, Anastasie (Jean-Baptiste and Euphrosine BERNIER)
m 22 Feb 1808 St-Roch des Aulnaies

PELLETIER, Jean-Francois (Joseph and Ursule ST-PIERRE)**
BERNIER, Euphrosine (Augustin and Angelique BUTEAU)
m 21 Oct 1765 Cap St-Ignace
Jean-Francois 2/m Rose GAUVIN 8 Nov 1818 St-Roch

Jean-Baptiste DAOUST b when? where? m 2 Mar 1829 Vaudreuil, PQ to Roselie CADIEUX, dau of Jean-Baptiste and Marie GOUDREAU. Need any info Roselie and b dates of their ch: Louis I; Marguerite; Francois; Rosalie; Jean-Baptiste; Joseph.

Hazel DAULT, N3712 Bass Lake Road, Iron Mountain, MI 49801

XXXXXXXXXX

Seek any info Georges LESCOUFFE aboard vessel Neptune 1750 and Louis LE GOUF (LESCOUFFE) aboard vessel Hirondeille 176? Both Georges and Louis from St-Pierre Langers, Manche, France--destination Gaspé, PQ.

Walter F. DE GOUFF, 5833 Cherokee Avenue, Las Vegas, NV 89103

XXXXXXXXXX

Searching for m rec Jean-Baptiste VAILLANCOUR and Veronique DROLET. Their dau Claire m Charles GERBEAU 7 Nov 1826 Louiseville.

Diane DE LISLE, 615 Stanley Street, Chippewa Falls, WI 54729

XXXXXXXXXX

Need info John Edward LITTLE b ca 1830 Fr-Can. He 1/m Mary MURPHY b Ire. Ch: Ellen b 1857; John Edward b 1863 (both b MI). 2/m who? (woman with 3 daus, 1 named Theresa). Fam in 1870 Muskegon Co, MI census (John Edward Jr shown as Edward).

Joyce B. DERRINGER, 8549 Duncan Plains Road, Alexandria, OH 43001

XXXXXXXXXX

Need pts of Clofa/Clupha/Cluff LE VASSEUR b 27 Jan 1853 New Bruns. He m Amanda Jane KRUMMIS ca 1876 in PA. Amanda b 16 Apr 1855 Allentown, PA. Clofa d 26 Oct 1823 Missoula, MT. Pts names not on d cert.

Arlene DE WITT, 1704 Driftwood Drive, Bozeman, MT 59715

XXXXXXXXXX

Seek any info about or contact with desc of Bertie ST. RICE. Have a letter from Frederick HESSE of Brooklyn, NY dated 1949, addressed to his cousin Barbara Hesse (BALLER) (CHEVENAL) RIDLINGTON (b Que City) living in Nova S. Frederick wrote that Bertie is now (1949) about age 55, recently m, a certified public accountant and living at 2205 St. Mary's St., Raleigh, NC. Any help much apprec.

Sandra DOBBIE, 15 Ballymena Court, Don Mills, Ontario M3C 2B8

XXXXXXXXXX

Need info Joseph BRUNELL b 20 May 1818 Montreal, son of Joseph and Marguerite LAMBERT. He d 30 Nov 1912 Hamel, MN, m Louisa LE COUNT 9 Aug 1841 St. Paul, MN. She dau of Antoine and Lisette Louise L'ENEAL.

Nancy DOERFLER, 7348 Beard Avenue North, Brooklyn Park, MN 55443

XXXXXXXXXX

Looking for info sibs of Honore (Jeremie) DOUVILLE, son of Louis and Marie-Anne DEMERS. Also searching for sibs of Louis DOUVILLE, son of Francois and Marguerite BOUCHER. Believe most of these people lived in the vicinity of St. Nicolas, PQ.

Clayton DOUVILLE, 1329 Colorado Avenue, Marysville, MI 48040

XXXXXXXXXX

Need pts, pl of m and date of Marie PHILIBERT-JACQUIN who m Pierre COUROUX, COURAULT, COURROUX. Their son Gabriel m Charlotte BETOURNE 19 Feb 1787 Longueuil. Marie was b 1762. Need pts of PHILIBERT and COUROUX (have BETOURNE to the 9th gen).

Joseph DUBUQUE, 9 Beede Avenue, Lynn, MA 01902

XXXXXXXXXX

Need pts names Catherine LAURENCE b 1832 Red River Dist d 6 Aug 1885 age 54 Little Canada, MN. She m Felix LA BARRE (have his line) 2 Jan 1850 St Paul, MN.

Joan L. EISENMANN, 20914 Bonanza Drive East, Sumner, WA 98390

XXXXXXXXXX

Jean-Marie PAPINEAU and Charlotte GAGNE m 13 Nov 1809 Rigaud. He son of Jean-Baptiste and Marie AUDETTE/OUELLETTE. Have found these 2 possibilities for the extension--

- 1) PAPINEAU, Jean-Baptiste (Pierre and Marie-Josephite BRIGNON)
OUELLET, Marie-Angelique (Joseph and Marie-Louise ROULEAU)
m 29 Aug 1768 St-Laurent
- 2) PAPINEAU, Pierre (Pierre and Marie-Josephite BRIGNON)
OUELLET, Marie-Louise (Joseph and Marie-Louise ROULEAU)
m 8 Feb 1768 St-Vincent de Paul, Ile-Jesus

Are these sis marrying bros, or is one of the m's wrong? Would like to find correct line.

LuAnn ELSINGER, 5408 Claret Drive, Stevens Point, WI 54481

(Ed note: I believe it is indeed 2 sis m to 2 bros. Read original registers for baptisms).

XXXXXXXXXX

Desire pts and dates of b, m, d of Louis JETTE and wife Marie DAVIGNON-BEAUREGARD. They pts of: Amable; Marguerite; Marcelline; Louis; Alexis; Jean-Baptiste (most of the ch kwn to have been m at Marieville, PQ).

Jane FAULKNER, 782 Franklin Road, R.D. 2, Skaneateles, NY 13152

JETTE, Louis (f.Nicolas and Marie-Francoise LIVERNOIS)**
DAVIGNON-BEAUREGARD, Marie (Amable and Marie LAMOUREUX)**
m 28 Jan 1788 Longueuil

XXXXXXXXXX

Wish to contact any desc of Charles LAFONTAINE and Jane FITZSIMONDS of Huntingdon Co, PQ to Lewiston, ME. Dau Margaret m Alfonse COTE 5 Sep 1898 St. Ann, Lisbon, ME--they had 2 daus, at least 1 of whom became a nun. Another dau, Lucy LAFONTAINE, m Alfred LEDOUX 15 Oct 1906 St. Ann--their son Robert m Cecile ST. HILAIRE 4 May 1931 St. Ann; dau Marietta m Kenneth STEINFELD 25 Mar 1949 St. Ann. Robert LEDOUX and Cecile had son Richard who m Irene Blance MARRAY 19 Sep 1959 St. Ann. Any info desc apprec.

Enid FITZSIMONDS, 11535 - 141 Street, Edmonton, Alberta T5M 1T7

XXXXXXXXXX

Need pts of Benjamin PRESTON b ca 1824 VT. May have gone to Can and m there to Sally DUPREE ca 1850. In Malone, NY 1860 census. No further recs found.

Rita P. FRAMPTON, 9914 Montauk Avenue, Bethesda, MD 20817

XXXXXXXXXX

Who were pts of Jean-Baptiste DUMAS? He m Marie BOND, dau of Jean and Louise CHICOINE of Gaspe.

Barbara FRIED, 2037 Allard, Grosse Pointe Woods, MI 48236

XXXXXXXXXX

Seek ch of Joseph FRIGON and Josette SAVOIE. They m 31 Jul 1809 Louiseville, PQ. Also need b pl and b dates of Joseph FRIGON (son of Joseph and Madeleine LEFEBVRE) and Josette SAVOIE (dau of Simon and Josephite GARAND).

Elaine A. FRIGONE, Box 485, Allyn, WA 98524

XXXXXXXXXX

Frank G. BURKHOLDER b 1852 Burlington, Des Moines Co, IA, m Lurein HARTMAN ca 1897. Ch: Frank G b 1897; Catherine b 1899; John 1903. After d of mör Lurein in 1903, fam moved to Can—where? Any info apprec.

Norma J. FRITZ, 7425 Old Mill Road, Norfolk, VA 23518

XXXXXXXXXX

Seek info anc of Martin POWER(S) b ca 1830s, m Annie STEACY (1833-1905) Perkins Mills, PQ. Who his pts? her pts? Ch: Anastasia b 1864, m John NICKSON; Mary m CULLEN; Patrick P; David P; Kate m MORPHY; Margaret m KILBY.

Sr. Eileen GAHAGAN, Mount St. Joseph Box 566, Peterborough, Ontario K9J 6Z6

XXXXXXXXXX

Extension to answer Volume 10, p. 122:

Lorraine (CADOTTE) GAINES, Box 2182, Carlsbad, NM 88220

RACINE, Michel (Joseph and Marguerite CHAMPY-DESLANDES)
ROUSSEL-ST. PIERRE, Catherine (Joseph and Catherine BISSONNETTE)
m 26 Nov 1798 Soulanges

RACINE, Joseph, 27 (Joseph and Louise GAGNE)** Baie St-Paul
CHAMPY-DESLANDES, Marie-Marguerite (f. Pierre and Marguerite COMPTE)**
m 7 Nov 1768 Notre-Dame, Montreal

ROUSSEL, Joseph (Pierre and Catherine MORAND)**
BISSONNETTE, Catherine (Francois and Angélique VITRI)
m 7 Oct 1776 Soulanges

XXXXXXXXXX

Jacob MILLER (1742-1825) m Elisabeth BENTLEY (1747-1817) and settled in Halifax, Nova S 1793. Garrett MILLER (1738-1823) m Elisabeth SWITZER and settled in Varty Lake and Switzerville, Upper Can; Elisabeth the niece of Margaret and Philip EMBURY. Peter MILLER (1740-1819) m Agness (LAWRENCE) BENNER (1731-1832) and settled in St. Armand, Missisquoi Bay, Lower Can, now the Eastern Twps of PQ. Peter and Agness my grgrgrgrpts. Want to contact any persons with info of desc of the 3 MILLER bros and their wives, all of whom emig to NY State from Ire before the Am Rev War, and became U E Loyalists. Would like to know names, b and d dates, m dates, and res of the pts and grpts—and the same info for any bro or sis of Peter, Jacob and Garrett MILLER and Agness BENNER).

Robert F. GALER, 7236 Lullwater Road, Columbus, Georgia 31904

XXXXXXXXXX

François GERMAIN m Genevieve ROBERGE 1 Sep 1817 Cap-Sante. Does anyone know anything about him?

Audrey E. GERMAIN, 8793 Garden Hwy, Sacramento, CA 95837

XXXXXXXXXX

Need m data, pts, any info Louis SANTERRE m Mary M. CUMMINGS ca 1840 Fr-Can.

Leslee GREEN, Box 1483 (VHFS), Warrenton, VA 22186

XXXXXXXXXX

Need info Horace WILLIAMS b 1811 poss VT, m ca 1835 in Ont to Loretta. They had at least 3 ch b Bronte, Halton Co. Where and when did he d? What was Loretta's maiden name?

Joan Abele GRIFFIN, 45541 Denise Drive, Plymouth, MI 48170

XXXXXXXXXX

Seek info GIRVAN fam who came from Scot prob Before 1900. William J. GIRVAN m Mary ADAMS (date unkwn). Their son, James D. was b 1882 Scot. James, an electrician, m Beatrice K. PHILLIPS 31 Jul 1911 Astbury Park, NJ (she d NJ 1939).

Their only son Bruce P. GIRVAN b 4 Jun 1912, prob in NY City. Bruce sent to live with his grpts, primarily in Ottawa, Ont ca 1920. Whereabouts unkwn. Willing to corres with anyone who has knowledge of Bruce P. GIRVAN, his anc and/or desc.

Beatrice G. HALVORSEN, 505 Via Deseo, San Clemente, CA 92672

XXXXXXXXXX

Who are pts of Julian MOREAU who m ____ GRAMARCH? Their son Gideon MOREAU 1828 St. Jude.

Grace HANSEN, 2640 Terrace Garden, McKinleyville, CA 95521

MOREAU, Ignace-Julien (Jean-Baptiste and Claire BERNIER)**

GAMACHE, Marie-Esther (Nicolas and Marie-Claire CARON)

m 27 Jun 1802 Cap St-Ignace

GAMACHE, Nicolas (Jean and Elisabeth BAZIN)**

CARON, Marie-Claire (Francois-Xavier and Marie-Anne CORRIVEAU)**

m 18 Jan 1785 Cap St-Ignace

XXXXXXXXXX

Seek info Francois-Xavier LA ROSE and Marie LETARTE who m ca 1840 Que. Son Joseph b 30 Apr 1847 St-Pie, m Josephite PRITCHARD 7 Jan 1875 St-Francois-Xavier, Manitoba. He d 27 Dec 1927 Battleford, Sask. Have not found his pts m rec in repertoire nor Loiselle index.

Terry HARTLEY, 917 North Road, Coquitlam, British Columbia V3J 1P9

CHAGNON-LAROSE, Francois-Xavier (Pierre and Julie BOURGAUD) St-Pie

LETARTE, Marie (Rene and Marie GENDRON)

m 10 Sep 1844 St-Damase

(Have found 3 more marriages these lines.)

XXXXXXXXXX

Seek info on m of Stillman SNYDER b 1823 Stanbridge, PQ. He is my grmor's bro and the last of the fam to be found. Prob m is in Can Catholic recs. Is Jeremiah his 2nd name? Wife name given as SCHOLA, but feel this is a French name being phoenetically spelled, poss beginning with CH. 1st name Sophia or Sophie. All ch b NY, the 1st in 1847. Reported they came down Lake Champlain on a barge. Bur in Streetroad Catholic Cem in Ticonderoga, NY. In recs of wife's d in Ticonderoga, her husband's name is given as Jerry Stillman SNYDER.

Mrs. Anna HARVEY, Box 34, Richmond, VT 05477

XXXXXXXXXX

Looking for pts of Medore OUELLET b 1819 Can, m Appolinse/Polly DUPRE. He d 3 Oct 1881 Mooers, NY, bur Scotia, NY.

Barbara M. HEBERT, 1337 Worcester Street, Indian Orchard, MA 01151

XXXXXXXXXX

Fabian RIVAIT (REVAIT, RIVIET, REVAIR, REVI) d 13 Dec 1907 Sault Ste-Marie, MI. He m Monica LAPRAIRIE, d 29 Aug 1929 Snohomish, WA. Couple said to have lived "near Montreal"; raised 13 ch, youngest Alexander b 1878. Fam to Sault Ste-Marie ca 1885. Other ch: Joseph; Louie; Sam; John; Tom; Eliza; Anna; Celenda; Agnes. Need any info.

Linda HJELM, 1245 - 6th SE, Issaquah, WA 98027

RIVEST, Fabien (Joseph and Angelique MONGIN-LEVEILLE) St-Alphonse
BASTIEN-LAPRAIRIE, Monique (f. Jean-Baptiste and Agnes RICHARD) Chertsey
m 21 Oct 1851 Rawdon

(I have found 8 more marriages this line.)

XXXXXXXXXX

Looking for info grgrgrpts Henry WETTLAUER, Margaret BAMBERGER, Jacob BOEHMER, and Margaret BRODERECHT (BRODERICH). Henry WETTLAUER and Margaret BAMBERGER had dau Adeline b 4 Nov 1878 E Zorra, Ont. She m Joseph E. BOEHMER 9 Apr 1902, son of Jacob and Margaret BRODERECHT (he b 1876 Breslau, Ont). Adeline and Joseph ran and/or owned the Queens Hotel in Listowell, Ont which burned ca 1916. Had 4 ch: Earl J; Howard; Thelma; Ena. Were my grgrgrpts b in Can? m there? Who their pts? Did they have other ch besides Adeline and Joseph? Will exg info with anyone working on these lines.

Marilyn M. HOFFMAN, 3573 North Dearing Road, Parma, MI 49269

XXXXXXXXXX

Searching for pts of Joseph GUERTIN b 24 Feb 1833 St-Bernabe Sud, St-Hyacinthe, PQ. Joseph arrived St. Ann, IL 1856, later m Virginia CHINIQUY, eldest dau of Archile (of LaMalbaie, Charlevoix E, PQ, later of Kamouraska) and Anastasie Luce FRAZER, of Beaumont, dau of Thomas and Marie LAGUEUX. Joseph son of Pierre GUERTIN.

Joyce HOLCOMB, 18309 Ridgewood Road, Minnetonka, MN 55345

XXXXXXXXXX

James CLARK(E) b 17 Jul 1841? Orillia, Ont, d 28 Feb 1897 LaCrosse, WI. He m Mary MCQUIRE (MAGUIRE) 17 Nov 1861 Lindsay, Ont. He son of Patrick and Mary Ann QUILLAN of Ops, Ont. Need any info the CLARK(E) and QUILLAN fams.

Patricia (IRISH) HOLDNER, Box 858, Scappoose OR 97056

XXXXXXXXXX

Would like date and pl of b and pts names for Jean-Baptiste GARIEPY who m 24 Jan 1763 Ste-Anne de la Perade, PQ to Marie-Madeleine BACHELIER, dau of Jean-Antoine and Madeleine LA FARGE-LAFAYE. Also any info BACHELIERS early 1700s in Can.

Mrs. Ruth A. HUEBNER, R.R. #4 Box 26B, Waterloo, IL 62298

XXXXXXXXXX

Grmor Celina Agnes GARANT b 21 Dec 1853 Whitehall, NY, d 21 Jan 1935 So Hadley Falls, MA. She dau of Peter GARANT b 1818 St. Anthony, Can, son of Frank and Josephine ALLAIRE. Her mor Julia CARLUE b 1835 Saratoga Springs, NY, dau of Isaac of Que, and Mary LARABEE of Champlain, NY.

Dorothy (LESPERANCE) HUGHES, 375 Bay Road, RFD 1, Amherst, MA 01002

XXXXXXXXXX

Grgrgrmor Marie-Rose ROY (ROI) m Ambrose CODERRE 21 Aug 1837 St-Charles sur Richelieu, PQ. Her pts Jean-Baptiste ROY and Agathe DARCY. Cannot make connection with Tanguay. Need m, b, d info her pts and b info on her. Fam legend says she d age 100 yrs or more. Believe she lived Cadot, WI area and d before majority of fam mems migr to Donatville, Alberta area in 1912, but cannot locate her on 1900 census, even living with another fam mem. Does anyone have d or bur info on her in WI? Don't know when she came to US or if she was widowed before coming. She had at least 2 ch: Louis and my grgrmor Marie-Louisa who was b 23 Apr 1850 somewhere in Can.

Shirley HURRELL, 16525 S.W. Rigert Terrace, Beaverton, OR 97007

XXXXXXXXXX

Need help with pts m recs: Adolphe LEFEBVRE-VILLEMURE, son of Paul and Luce LAVERGNE, m Hermine MAILLOUX, dau of Joseph-Elie and Marie LEFEBVRE, 13 Jul 1880 St-Barthelemi. Luc LAVERGNE poss same person as Luce AMBROISE-LAVAL.

Gayle JOHNSON, 4831 Elmwood Street, Muskegon, MI 49441

LEFEBVRE-VILLEMURE, Paul (Antoine and Felicite LANDRY)

LAVERGNE, Luce (f. Elie and Julie PELLERIN)

m 25 Jul 1854 St-Paulin

Paul 2/m Adele BAROLET 27 Jan 1862 St-Leon

LEFEBVRE-VILLEMURE, Antoine (Francois and Pelagie CORBIN)

LANDRY, Felicite (Charles and Marie VINCENT-MAHEU)

m 7 Jan 1817 St-Leon

LEFEBVRE-VILLEMURE, Francois (Joseph and Marie-Anne PERIGNY)

CORBIN, Pelagie (Joseph and Madeleine CHARRON)

m 11 Nov 1782 Yamachiche

LEFEBVRE, Joseph (Joseph and Marie-Jeanne LAFOND)

PAPILLEAU, Marie-Anne (Pierre and Anne-Marguerite THOMAS)

m 7 Jan 1753 Ste-Genevieve de Batiscan

Joseph 2/m Marguerite CADOT 11 Jan 1768 Ste-Genevieve

Joseph 2/m Marie HAMMOND 8 Apr 1771 Ste-Genevieve

LAVERGNE, Elie (Joseph and Marie-Louise DEVEAU)

PELLERIN, Julie (Jean and Julie HUDON)

m 26 Oct 1830 Yamachiche

(Have found 5 more marriages this line.)

XXXXXXXXXX

William Henry LATTIMER b 1824/5, d 18 Sep 1901 Ganonoque, Ont. He had sis Eliza who m LINCOLN and Harriet m O'CONNER. His mor, Mary Logan LATTIMER's will of 1863 left property to her beloved son William Henry, son of her 2/husb. Was her maiden name LOGAN or poss KELLY? Who was her 2/h, fa of William Henry?

Ruth (LINDSAY) JOHNSTON, Rt. 1, Wayland, NY 14572

XXXXXXXXXX

Charles BERTRAM b ca 1764 Toulouse, France. Was a General in the French Army. Imig to Que ca 1789. Wife name unkwn. 1 kwn son Charles I b 1790 Que. Jacob BOAM b 1807 VT?, d 11 Oct 1899 Lansing, MI, m to Mary Amelia BURTRAW (BERTRAM) who was b 1825 Can. She d 24 Apr 1881 Lansing. She dau of Charles BERTRAM and Celia ____.

Mrs. Kay JOLLEY, 1700 East Stoll Road, Lansing, MI 48906

XXXXXXXXXX

Need info Pierre ADAM b ca 1853 St. Hyacinth, PQ, m ca 1878 to T. Delrisa/Elvise MESSIER b 1855 St. Valeria, PQ, d Fitchburg, MA. Son Wilfred b 23 Mar 1881 Putnam, CT.

Eleanore KELLIS, 2397 Arthur Drive, Reedsport, OR 97467

ADAM, Pierre (Joseph and Victoire POITRAS) St-Hyacinthe

MESSIER, Delrise (Louis and Marguerite LEBLANC)

m 8 May 1876 St-Valerien

ADAM, Joseph (Charles and Marguerite ST-MICHEL)

POITRAS, Victoire (Leon and Marie DESBLED)

m 3 Feb 1835 Beloeil

ADAM, Charles (Pierre and Marie-Victoire PETIT)
ST-MICHEL, Marie-Marguerite (Joseph and Marie-Joseph PATENAUDE)
m 11 Jul 1803 Beloeil

ADAM, Pierre (Pierre and Veronique CHARRON)**
PETIT, Marie-Victoire (Paul-Joseph and Marie FONTAINE)**
m 12 Feb 1776 Varennes

MESSIER, Louis (Louis and Ursule BURELLE)
LEBLANC, Marguerite (Charles and Marguerite DECELLES)
m 24 Oct 1837 St-Pie de Bagot
Louis 2/m Aurelie ST-GERMAIN 10 May 1878 St-Liboire

MESSIER, Louis (Pierre and Charlotte JARED)
BUREL, Ursule (Louis and Francoise VEGIARD-LABONTE)
m 1 Feb 1813 Notre-Dame de St-Hyacinthe

MESSIER, Pierre (Francois and Joseph GUION)**
BORGARD, Charlotte (Francois dit JARRET and Therese CHARON)**
m 6 Jun 1768 St-Charles sur Richelieu

POITRAS, Leon (Jean and Archange MAURIER)**
DESBLED, Marie (Jean and Marie MESSIER-DUCHESNE)
m 2 May 1808 St-Hilaire

MICHEL, Joseph (Joseph and Anne LAUR)**
PATENAUDE, Josette (Toussaint PATENOTRE and Joseph SENECALE)**
m 22 Jun 1778 Varennes

LEBLANC, Charles (Jean-Baptiste and Elisabeth THIBODEAU) St-Hyacinthe
DESEL, Marguerite (Joseph and Francoise GUILMIN)
m 7 Jul 1818 LaPresentation

LEBLANC, Jean-Baptiste (Simon and Marguerite TERRIOT) Acadie
THIBEAUDO, Isabelle (Jean dit LACROIX and Anne PELLERIN) Acadie
m 26 Jan 1778 St-Jacques de Montcalm

BUREL, Louis (Jean-Baptiste and Veronique LATROUCHE)** Beloeil
VEGIARD-LABONTE, Genevieve (Etienne and Marie-Charlotte BOUTEILLER)
m 3 Aug 1795 Notre-Dame de St-Hyacinthe

DEBLES, Jean-Baptiste (Alexis PARISEAU and Joseph DUCLEAU)**
MESSIER-DUHAIME, Marie-Elisabeth (Antoine and Joseph PALARDIE)**
m 15 Jun 1789 Notre-Dame de St-Hyacinthe

DECELLES, Joseph (Joseph-Etienne CELLES and Marie-Anne MONGEAU)**
GUILMAIN, Francoise (Joseph and Francoise FONTAINE)**
m 15 May 1786 Varennes

VEGEARD, Etienne, 25 (f.Louis and f.Madeleine PINAUD)** Vercheres
BOUTHILLIER, Charlotte, 17 (Andre and Madeleine PERREAULT)**
m 9 Feb 1767 St-Sulpice

Seek info FILION and BERRY dit LAFRAMBOISE fams in MI. Francois-Xavier FILION m Vitaline PILON 1858 St. Janvier, Terrebonne, PQ. Fam moved to AuSable-Oscoda area of MI ca 1868. Ch: Elvina m Henry BERRY-LAFRAMBOISE; Cordelia m Leon LA COMBE; Napoleon m who?; Hormisdas m Amanda LA FLAMME 1890.

Marcelle R. KREITINGER, 1715 - 60th Street, Des Moines, IA 50322

XXXXXXXXXX

Looking for pts of Antoine LE COMPTE/LE COMTE/LE COUNT dit LE GROS. He b ca 1795 Can, m Louise/Lisette L'HEREAU/L'ENREUX 1823, St. Boniface, Manitoba by a missionary. Worked for Hudson Bay Co, was a guide along the Red River Trail, killed by Thomas SIMPSON, son of Gov. SIMPSON on the Pembina Trail 13 Jun 1840.

Leslie LA COUNT, 2600 Cleveland Street NE, Minneapolis, MN 55418

XXXXXXXXXX

Camiel LEFEVER b 1824/5 Can. He 1/m _____ and had ch: Casimir b 1847 Can E; Lavina b 1853 NY; Cyrille b 1859 Can E. He 2/m Matilda MARTIN an had ch: Oliver/Levi b 27 Jul 1864 NY/Can; Frank b 1867 WI; Alphonise/Alice b 19 Mar 1870 Fond du Lac, WI, m Louis WILLIQUETTE; Aveline b 1873 WI; Mary/Mae b 1877 WI; George b 8 Apr 1880 Taylor Co, WI, m Philena Josephine CARON; Willy b 1881/2 Taylor Co. George and Mary spent a little over a yr in an orphanage in Sparta after their mor d.

William LA FEVER, Box 978, Pinehurst, ID 83850

LEFEBVRE, Camille (Pierre, ecuyer and Marie-Louise HESEMON)
MARTIN, Marie-Mathilde (Jean-Baptiste and Charlotte RHEAUME)
m 5 Feb 1855 St-Chrysostome
Camille 1/m Julie LABERGE 11 Nov 1844 St-Chrysostome
(Have found 7 more marriages these lines.)

XXXXXXXXXX

Has anyone extended the GOD(E)FROY or TESTARD fams back in France? Both supposed prominent fams of Old France.

James P. LA LONE, 1600 Comfort Street, Lansing, MI 48915

XXXXXXXXXX

Am searching for a James and Lydia BAXTER in Ridgeway, Ont (Bertie Co or Fort Erie) area 1840s. Also Arthur CROOKS and Mary ERQURHART/URQURHART in Brantford 1852.

Patricia (BIRCH) LETHGO, 3136 West 64th Avenue, Anchorage, AK 99502

XXXXXXXXXX

Seek info and anc of Thomas CLARK b 1837 near Que, came to US through Buffalo, NY, settled in La Salle, IL, fought in the Civil War, m Lurancie A. OLMSTEAD 19 Oct 1864 La Salle. He d 22 Jan 1883 Ottawa, IL.

Mrs. G. Draper LEWIS, 16842 Pinata Drive, San Diego, CA 92128

XXXXXXXXXX

Looking for pts of Christina MENZIES who d 24 Mar 1859 Sarnia, Ont, m Thomas KERR (d 6 Feb 1890 Sarnia) in Bathurst, Perth Co, Ont 31 Jan 1845.

Mary LONG, Box 311, Wellington, CO 80549

XXXXXXXXXX

Seek any info LONSEIGNE, LONGSIGNE, LONGSINE. Joseph LONSEIGNE m Louise CARRIVEAU 1887 Oconto, WI. Fa Francis LONSAIGNE b Can E.

Norma LONGSINE, 205 Hinkle Road, Clanton, AL 35045

XXXXXXXXXX

Lyman CLAYTON and wife Sarah PLUMMER came to Saginaw, MI ca 1850 from New Bruns via Ont. He d ca 1875 East Saginaw; Sarah d there ca 1883. Wish to locate exact

date of d to obtain an obit or a will that can tell me where their ch were living. Ch: Charles; Archie; John; Fred; Eliza; Ann. Of particular interest is Archie, whom I believe to be my anc. Only info about him after he left Ont is that "Archie d in MI".

James L. MC CALLUM, Box 71, Monkton, Ontario NOK 1P0
XXXXXXXXXX

Extension to answer Volume 11, p. 77:

Bernice MC DONELL, 7406 NE 146th, Bothell, WA 98011

LIZOTTE, Prudent (Clement-Nicolas and Marie-Anne ST-AMAND)
EMOND, Olive (Louis and Marguerite LANDRY)
m 12 Jan 1830 Kamouraska

LIZOTTE, Nicolas (Nicolas and Ursule MIGNOT)**
ST-AMAND, Marie-Anne (Jean-Baptiste dit LE BRETTE and Catherine DUBE)**
m 31 Jan 1785 Ste-Anne de la Pocatiere

EMOND, Louis (Louis and Marie-Reine SOUCY)**
LANDRY, Marguerite (Francois and Agnes THIBODEAU) Acadie
m 20 Jun 1785 Kamouraska
Louis 1/m Josette MICHAUD 27 Nov 1780 Kamouraska

XXXXXXXXXX

Need name of wife of Peter BRUSSO 1840 census, Ausable, Clinton Co, NY--is Joseph RIVERS, same census, related to Peter's wife?

Carol L. MAKI, 1320 Amundson Place, Stillwater, MN 55082

XXXXXXXXXX

Need info Edward DUNN b ca 1874 Montreal, son of Richard (b Ire) and Mary Ann MURRY (b Ire), d 1962 Manchester, NH. Edward m Marie Berthe Ernestine D'ODET D'ORSENNES 5 Nov 1898 St-Brigide de Montreal.

Andre E. MARTEL, 5771 SE Hull Street, Stuart, FL 33494

XXXXXXXXXX

Need any info Albina MARCIL b ca 1865 dau of Joseph and Julienne SAURETTE. Need pts m and their anc. Fam has photo of Julienne SAURETTE taken at St-Hyacinthe. She dau of Jean-Baptiste and Josephte CASAVANT. Joseph son of Louis MARCIL and Marie-Francoise LEMONDE. A son, and bro of Albina, Joseph Herman MARCIL was bap 30 Mar 1853 St-Jean-Baptiste de Rouville. He became a priest 1879 at St-Hyacinthe, served 1879-1884 St. Boniface, Manitoba and from 1884-1900 in USA. He d 1907 Boston, MA. Albina m ca 1884 where? to Leon RIVARD. She d 1918 Tilbury, Essex Co, Ont. Info apprec and post refunded.

Valerie MELANSON, 3506 Swansacre, Vancouver, British Columbia V5S 4J8

MARCIL, Joseph (Louis and Marie-Francoise LEMONDE)
SAURETTE, Julienne (Jean-Baptiste and Josephte CASAVANT)
m 9 Nov 1847 St-Jean-Baptiste sur Richelieu

MARCIL, Louis (Louis and Elisabeth GELINO)
LEMONDE, Marie-Francoise (Ambroise and Marie-Francoise TRUDEAU)
m 14 Feb 1814 St-Jean-Baptiste sur Richelieu

MARCILE, Louis (Nicolas and Genevieve DUMAINE-BONNERON)**
GELINEAU, Isabelle (Etienne and Charlotte CHARON)**
m 22 Sep 1777 Longueuil

SORET, Jean-Baptiste (Jean-Baptiste and Marie LUSSIER)
CASAVAN, Marie-Josette (Francois and Marie TETREAU)
m 5 Feb 1810 Beloeil

SAURET, Jean-Baptiste (Jean-Baptiste SOREL and Catherine GAUTHIER)**
LUSSIER, Marie (Joseph and Marie-Cecile FORGUES)**
m 2 May 1786 St-Mathias

LEMONDE, Ambroise (Jean and Angelique LACOSTE-LANGUEDOC)**
TRUDEAU, Marie-Francoise (Charles and Francoise DESMARAIS)**
m 7 Nov 1785 Vercheres

XXXXXXXXXX

Wanted to buy: Les mariages de Riviere-Ouelle 1672-1972.

Ernest J. MICHAUD, 3014 Comanche Avenue, Flint, MI 48507

XXXXXXXXXX

Need any info Frank ROY b 1854 Can, and Julia ____ b ca 1858 Can, pts of Joseph
Ovila b 11 Nov 1893 Medina, MN. Joseph m Hazel Ellen BUCKLEY b 3 Aug 1896
Little Marais, MN.

Douglas J. MILLER, 27909 Youngberry Drive, Saugus, CA 91350

XXXXXXXXXX

Eliza YOUNG m Abraham/Abram GRIFFIN ca 1829, prob Elgin Co, Ont. Need her pts.
She may have a bro Eliot YOUNG who m Dorinda GRIFFIN (sis of Abram) ca 1831.
Abram and Eliza in Winnebago Co, IL by 1840 and Howard Co, IA thereafter.

Mrs. Harlene MILLER, 109 NE 59th Street, Seattle, WA 98105

XXXXXXXXXX

Wish to know pts and b pl of Emma BEDARD (poss BADOUR) b 15 Jun 1857 St. Andre
Avelin, Papineau Co, PQ. Had sis Lumina, other sibs unkwn.

Jacqueline L. MILLER, 1447 West Coldwater Road, Flint, MI 48505

XXXXXXXXXX

Need info fam of Alexis LEMAITRE-DUHAIME and Louise PICHETTE. Need bap of
Sophie (my direct line) b 1804-14, not bap at Louiseville, PQ. Need any m and d
recs for Godfroy (b 1796) who was of the US (where?) in 1822; Francois
Honore/Henri (b 1803); Joseph Severin (b 1807). Other mems of the fam living in
St-Anicet and Louiseville 1820s. Does anyone have a m contract or m out of Que
for dau Marguerite Seraphine who m Amable LEBEAU-CAZA?

Paul MILLETTE, 8253 Mannix Drive, Hollywood, CA 90046

XXXXXXXXXX

Grggrfa William HITER b ca 1825 VT (1850-60-70-80 censuses of Clinton Co, NY).
He m ca 1842 Eleanor ____ b Can (same census). Need m date and names of their
pts.

Robert D. MOODY, 23314 Satcoy Street, Canoga Park, CA 91304

XXXXXXXXXX

Need pts of Joseph FOUCHER m Angelique LESIEUR-DESAULNIERS (dau of Jean-Baptiste
and Marguerite LAMY) 19 Jul 1773 Yamachiche.

Phillip J. MOORE, 221 East North Street, Owosso, MI 48867

He was the son of Gabriel FAUCHER and Marie PICHE (from mariage repertoire).

XXXXXXXXXX

Need name of wife of John DAIGNEAU/DAIGNEAULT, prob res Rensselaer Co, NY 1870s-
80s. They had 4 ch: John J b 1876/7 where?, d Jul 1926 Saranac Lake, NY; Mary b
1881 West Sand Lake, Rensselaer Co, d 12 Mar 1916 Schenectady, NY (mor name

illegible on d rec, indicates both pts from Can); Kate res VT or CT early 1900s;
Rose res Verdun, Lachute, or Lachine, PQ 1940s, m NELSON.

Joan (DAIGNEAU) MOUSAW, 6 State Street, Canton, NY 13617

XXXXXXXXXX

Answer to query Volume 11, p. 19:

Carolyn J. MUIR, 2392 North 890 West, Clinton, UT 84015

PROULX, Theophile (Joseph and Josephine LEMAIRE) St-Zephirin, Trois-Rivieres
BOUTILLON, Martine (Joseph and f.Louise DENIGER)

m 18 Oct 1853 Longueuil

(Ed note: believe this is BOUTILLON dit SAN SOUCI)

PROULX, Joseph (Jean-Baptiste and Genevieve LEMIRE)

LEMAIRE, Joseph (Francois and Angelique BOURBAUD)

m 7 Oct 1816 Baie du Febvre

PROULX, Jean-Baptiste (Gabriel and Marguerite LANGLOIS)**

LEMIRE, Genevieve (Antoine and Genevieve ____)**

m 8 Jan 1781 Baie du Febvre

(Ed note: children of Antoine LEMIRE and Genevieve CHEVREFILS m at Baie du
Febvre 1786-1799.)

SANSSOUCI, Joseph (Jean-Baptiste and Marie-Anne MARCILLE)

DENIGER, Joseph (Toussaint and Euphrosine SON-MARTIN)

m 25 Jan 1832 St-Constant

SAN SOUCI, Jean-Baptiste (f.Julien and f.Joseph BOUTILLON)

MARSIL, Marie-Anne (Jean-Baptiste and Charlotte LIVERNOIS-BENOIT)**

m 2 Jul 1798 Longueuil

LEMAIRE, Francois (Francois and Josette BOISVERT)**

BOURBEAU, Angele (Francois and Marie PRATTE)

m 22 Oct 1793 Baie du Febvre

DENIGER, Toussaint (Toussaint and Josette BOYER)

SON-MARTIN, Euphrosine (Louis and f.Magdeleine DUQUET) Chateauguay

m 13 Feb 1807 Longueuil

DENIGER, Toussaint (Francois and Marie-Anne POUPART)**

BOYER, Marie-Josette (Charles and Jeanne SURPRENANT)**

m 4 Feb 1782 Notre-Dame de Laprairie

BOURBEAU, Francois (Francois and Charlotte BELAND)**

DUPRAT, Clemence (Charles and Clemence LECLERC)**

m 9 Nov 1767 Trois-Rivieres

Francois 1/m Francoise FRIGON 26 Nov 1764 Becancour

SON, Louis (Jacques dit AGEEMENT and Marie BABEU)**

DUQUETTE, Marie-Madeleine (Basile and Marie-Suzanne SENEAL)**

m 27 Feb 1786 Notre-Dame de Laprairie

XXXXXXXXXX

Seek info desc of John Norris LA POINTE b ca 1840-45, m ca 1860-64 Detour, MI. Dau Anne SEYMOUR d 1898 Detour; son Alexander d 1943 MI; 2 more daus. Other names: STEVENSON, ABEAR, NORRIS.

Marjorie N. MURPHY, 9047 Tilley Road South, Olympia, WA 98502

XXXXXXXXXX

Grfa William Samuel GARRETT (GARRET) b 1835 Dundas Co, Ont, m 1861 Finch, Stormont Co, Ont to Lucy MAC MILLAN b 1843 Glengarry Co. Their eldest son James b 1863 Finch. Next ch William b Ogdensburg, NY 1867. Lucy believed to be dau of Duncan MAC MILLAN and Catherine WISEMAN. Duncan son of Archibald/ Archnaumchan and Mary CAMERON. Most anxious to corres with anyone able to help me with any of these lines.

Mrs. Miriam (GARRETT) MYERS, 2118 South Royce, Sioux City, IA 51106

XXXXXXXXXX

See answer Vol. 8, p. 129--Elisabeth CHARETTE is not the mor of Joseph HURTUBISE/ARTIBEE that m Marceline CHARETTE 1 Sep 1864 Clarence Creek. His mor is Henriette ST. JULIEN and his fa Pierre HURTUBISE--they m 23 Feb 1846 Rigaud. Pierre son of Joseph and Ursule LEDUC who m 23 Jan 1792 Vaudreuil (line is in Drouin). Henriette dau of Joseph ST. JULIEN and Marie-Rose CHARLEBOIS who m 23 Oct 1823 Rigaud. Joseph son of Joseph ST. JULIEN and Marie-Charles HURTUBISE (have this line). Marie-Rose dau of Hyacinthe CHARLEBOIS and Marguerite LEGER (need this line).

Anita L. NELSON, Rt. 1, Box 1044, Munising, MI 49862

CHARLEBOIS, Hyacinthe (Hyacinthe and Marie-Amable SURREAU)

LEGER, Genevieve (Joseph and Marguerite SEGUIN)

m 27 Jan 1794 Vaudreuil

(I believe Marguerite and Genevieve are the same person--look at originals. I have found 2 more marriages.)

XXXXXXXXXX

Seek pts of Antoine GAUTHIER and wife Emerence LANDRY b late 1700s/early 1800s. Res near St. Francis du Lac, Can. Believed to have rec'd land grant for being a Capt. in the French army. Kwn ch that moved to Two Rivers, WI ca 1855: Louis 1828-1900; Carlis 1830-1911; Antone 1832-1904; Adolph 1835-1897; Elida 1841-1919; Fred.

Sue NOWAK, 911 - 19th Street, Two Rivers, WI 54241

GAUTHIER, Antoine (Jean-Baptiste and Madeleine SANSCHAGRIN)

LANDRY, Emerence (Jacques and Marie LYONNAIS)

m 11 Jun 1827 St-Francois du Lac

Antoine 1/m Marguerite LEFEBVRE 20 Apr 1807 Baie du Febvre

(Have found 2 more marriages these lines.)

XXXXXXXXXX

Seek any info Oliver BOWMAN b 1813 and wife Susan b 1826 who were pts of Thomas b 1852; Catherine b 1859; Peter b 1861; Elisabeth b 1851, m Placide/Peter PETITPAS 25 Jan 1874 Boston, MA. 1871 census shows the BOWMANs lived Antigonish, Nova S and that they were French Catholics.

Mrs. Grace E. O'BRIEN, 3880 Shadow Grove Road, Pasadena, CA 91107

XXXXXXXXXX

Am writing an article about European imig to the US through Can, intentionally or otherwise. If you would like to share your story, please write.

Marc OGLE, 17756 Squirreltail, Parker, CO 80134

XXXXXXXXXX

Grgorm Martha (Matilda) RYMER b Can, poss area of Welland Canal. When and where was she b? Who her pts? Her bro John b 1832 Can, m Mary TALLMAN. Martha m John H. CHARLTON ca 1860--when? where? He an engineer during the construction of the Canal. Oral trad says he was granted honorary US citizenship for his part in this monumental task. Any help apprec.

Charlotte L. OLSHESKE, 4549 North 58th Street, Milwaukee, WI 53218

XXXXXXXXXX

Grpts Eusebe Joseph BLAIS b 26 Nov 1876 Glen Sanborn, Ont, d 12 Aug 1936 Transcona, Manitoba, son of Jean-Baptiste and Marie-Desanges COURCHANE (1852-1909). Eusebe m 6 Jul 1908 to Leontine Marie-Anne BLAIS b 23 Jul 1883 Gatineau Point, PQ, d 7 Apr 1961 Transcona, dau of Mathias (1847-1920) and Marguerite PARIESEAU (d Ottawa? "run over by street car"). Jean-Baptiste is son of Jean-Baptiste (d 22 Mar 1880) and Genevieve TROTIER. Need info.

Patricia M. OLSON, Box 188, Clear Lake, WA 98235

BLAIS, Eusebe-Joseph (Jean-Baptiste and Marie-Desanges COURCHESNE)

BLAIS, Leontine (Mathias and Marguerite PARIESEAU)

m 6 Jul 1908 Pointe-Gatineau

BLAIS, Jean-Baptiste (Baptiste and Genevieve VICTOR) St-Louis de Gonzague

COURCHESNE, Marie-Desanges (Felix and Olive LAMONTAGNE)

m 25 Feb 1868 Gracefield

BLAIS, Jean-Baptiste (f.Joseph and f.Marie BRUNET) St-Eustache

TROTIER, Genevieve (Charles and Genevieve LAVALLEE)

m 24 Feb 1840 St-Benoit

(Believe VICTOR to be a transcribing error for TROTIER.)

BLAIS, Joseph (Louis and f.Elisabeth ROULEAU)**

BRUNET, Marie (Amable and Marie DEMERS)

m 5 Feb 1787 Ste-Genevieve de Pierrefonds

BLAIS, Mathias (Francois-Xavier and Genevieve MEUNIER)

PARIESEAU, Marguerite (Francois-Xavier and Nancy RENAUD)

m 2 Nov 1868 Pointe-Gatineau

BLAIS, Francois-Xavier (Francois and Marie-Louise SABOURIN)

MINIER, Genevieve (Maurice and Therese TURCOTTE)

m 18 Feb 1827 Rigaud

BLAIS, Francois (vf Marie-Anne SAUVE)

SABOURIN, Marie-Louise (Jean-Baptiste and Marie-Amable BRABANT)

m 16 Feb 1795 Vaudreuil

TROTIER, Charles (Pierre and Pauline BELLEMONT)

LAVALLEE, Genevieve (Joseph and f.Genevieve GUITARD)

m 11 Jan 1819 St-Benoit

TROTIER, Pierre (Vital and Angelique LALONDE) Cote St-Joseph

BELMONT-MONTAMBAN, Pauline (f.Joseph and f.Rose LECLAIR)

m 8 Apr 1799 Oka

TROTTIER, Vital (Joseph and f.Catherine LANGEVIN)**
LALANDE, Marie-Angelique (Pierre and Marie-Joseph ABEL)**
m 19 Feb 1776 Ste-Genevieve de Pierrefonds
Vital 1/m Marie-Joseph BAUNE 8 Apr 1750 Pointe-Claire

BRUNET, Philippe-Amable (Philippe and Suzanne BARBARIE)**
DEMERS, Marie (Baptiste-Emercy and Marie-Anne LAUZON)**
m 21 Jan 1760 Ste-Genevieve de Pierrefonds
Philippe 1/m Genevieve MARTEL 2 Mar 1756 Ste-Genevieve**

MEUNIER-LAGACE, Maurice, 30 (f.Jean-Bernard MIGNIER and Madeleine DUMONT)**
TURCOT, Therese, 22 (Louis-Gabriel and Marie-Louise HALAIN)** Ste-Rose
m 4 Feb 1788 Notre-Dame de Montreal
Maurice 1/m, age 23, Marie-Catherine LACROIX 20 Nov 1780 Notre-Dame

SABOURIN, Jean-Baptiste (Jacques and Marie-Jeanne MONNET)
BRABANT, Marie-Amable (Etienne and Marie-Joseph MAGDELEINE)**
m 23 Jan 1769 Soulanges
Marie-Amable 2/m Paul SABOURIN 20 Jan 1794 Vaudreuil**

BOUCHARD-LAVALLEE, Joseph (Joseph and f.Madeleine LANDRY)
GUITARD, Marie-Genevieve (Joseph and Marie-Elisabeth BOILEAU)
m 13 Feb 1792 Ste-Genevieve de Pierrefonds

BELLEHUMEUR-MONTAMBAU, Joseph (parents not named)
LECLERC, Marie-Rose (Francois and Louise GUERIN)**
m 26 Feb 1759 Ste-Rose, Ile-Jesus
Joseph was a soldier with Co. Duprac

XXXXXXXXXX

Wish to find m rec Pierre PAYETTE b 1808? PQ, m Amelia/Emelie GAUTHIER b ca 1808. Their ch: Francois/Frank b 1830 PQ, d 17 Nov 1894 Aberdeen, WA; Adolphus b 1843 PQ; Jean-Baptiste/John b 29 Mar 1846 Guelph, Ont, m Philomene PERRON 28 Jun 1871 Northport, MI.

Robert L. PAYETTE, 7738 B 40th Street West, Tacoma, WA 98466

XXXXXXXXXX

Seek fam info Mary BURK(E) b 21 Jul 1826 Oshawa, Ont, m Horace HUTCHINSON, prob in Clark Twp or Oshawa area 12 Nov 1845. Horace b 12 Jun 1821 Can W, prob in Yonge. Mary dau of Samuel BURKE and Mary VANCAMP. There is a Samuel BURKE listed Military Roll of War of 1812 in Durham Co. Horace HUTCHINSON son of Jesse and Mary/Polly CAIN. They of Yonge when m by Rev. William Smart 8 Mar 1820.

Joan PEKOWSKY, 77 Oak Creek Trail, Madison, WI 53717

XXXXXXXXXX

Searching for all PELLAND, MARTIN-PELLAND in USA and Canada. Also GENDRON and LONGFELLOW in MA, RI, MI.

Jean Richard PELLAND, 1284 Diane, Apt 202, Sudbury, Ontario P3A 4H6

XXXXXXXXXX

Trying to contact other American desc of Antoine-Moise DOUCET and Sophie BELIVEAU from St-Gregoire, Nicolet Co, PQ. Their son Louis-Joseph and wife Georgianna CORMIER (dau of Francois-Isidore and Adelaide MARTIN) moved to Eastern US ca 1870; lived in St. Johnsbury, VT, Turners Falls, MA, Somersworth, NH. Ch of Antoine-Moise are: Louis-Joseph; Julia; Charles; Victor; Antoine;

Damase; Edile; Delphin; Johnny; Alvina.

Sr. Loretta PENCHI, 815 South 9th Street, La Crosse, WI 54601

XXXXXXXXXX

Need any info, research suggestions to learn anc of Nancy LAPP b Oct 1837 Can West. Her mor b Can W and her fa b VA. She came to the US 1850 and m Henry C. MARTIN 1856 (1900 census Sabetha, KS). 1860 census DuPage Co, IL with 2 ch, elder is 3. The MARTIN fam were Dunkards, of German anc. They migr from Erie Co, NY to DuPage Co ca 1848.

Leland C. PUTTCAMP, ON254 Woodland Drive, Rt. 1, Wheaton, IL 60187

XXXXXXXXXX

Need date of m, pts and pl of b of Joseph MALLETTE who m Valarie CHARTRAND. All of their 12 ch were bap 1870-91 at Notre-Dame des Sept-Doleurs, Grenville, PQ. Direct MALLETTE line to Tanguay would be apprec.

Grace O. RICHARDS, Rt. 2 Box 71, Winthrop, NY 13697

XXXXXXXXXX

Need info Armados/Medos ROBERT b 13 May 1865 PQ, son of Amable Elie and Mary PLANKEY (PLANQUE?). Amable Elie b 26 May 1834 St-Philippe Laprairie, son of Jacques and Angelique VINCHESTEIN. Amable Elie m ca 1859 poss Clinton Co, NY to Mary PLANKEY b ca 1839 NY/Can, dau of Francis and Sally/Sarah ____.

Lawrence M. ROBERTS, 13501 Walnutwood Lane, Germantown, MD 20874

ROBERT, Jacques (Joseph and Marguerite GERVAIS)

VINCHESTER, Angelique (Charles and Marie-Angelique RIEL)

m 16 Oct 1815 St-Philippe

Jacques 1/m Josephte FAILLE 28 Jan 1811 Notre-Dame de Laprairie

(Have found 3 more marriages these lines.)

XXXXXXXXXX

Have some info for any CHOUTEAU who is interested. Will send to the 1st SASE.

Mrs. James ROSS, 2701 Brunswick #214, Crystal, MN 55422

XXXXXXXXXX

Need b pl in Can of Damase ST. GERMAIN b 3 Jun 1858 Lower Can (from his d rec). He son of Narcisse b PQ and Oseline.

Marie E. ST. GERMAIN, 516 South 144th Street, Tacoma, WA 98444

XXXXXXXXXX

Need pts names of Michel DOUVILLE b 1809 Can, d 12 Feb 1896 Menominee, MI. He m 18 Jul 1846 Green Bay, WI to Ursula LA ROCQUE b 1825/6 Green Bay, d 11 Jan 1899 Menominee.

Lois J. SARRES, 706 North Emily Street, Ludington, MI 49431

XXXXXXXXXX

Need any info J.B. GUERIN b NY and wife Sarah NEWBERRY b NY. Dau Carrie Belle b 15 Dec 1868 Little Wolf, Waupaca Co, WI. Is GUERIN a Fr-Can name?

Carol SCHWARTZ, Box 555, Sutherlin, OR 97479

Yes, GUERIN is a French-Canadian name.

XXXXXXXXXX

Need m date and pl, pts and anc of Francois GARAND/GARANT and Josephte/Josie ALLAIRE. She b ca 1770 Can, d 1868 Whitehall, NY. They had a dau b ca 1808-- Augusta/Agnes who m Antoine/Anthony PARRAULT/PARO.

Carol A. SENEAL, R.D. #2, Box 219, Whitehall, NY 12887

XXXXXXXXXX

Need m and pts of Joseph POLIQUIN (PALIQUIN, POLICAIN) and Genevieve SAUVE (SAUVER). Their dau Marie-Elisabeth m 3 Oct 1881 Escanaba, MI to Pierre

LACOMBE; she d 8 Oct 1923 Escanaba. Their son Joseph m 14 Nov 1876 at Montebello, PQ to Rose de Lima LACOMBE. Rose and Pierre are ch of Vincent and Elmira DESCHAMBAULT.

Thomas R. SEYMOUR, 944 Northwood NE, Grand Rapids, MI 49505

XXXXXXXXXX

Seek info fam of grfa Leonidas MARTINEAU b 17 Jun 1887 St. Fortunat, PQ, son of Lazare and Aimee PLANTE. Older sibs: Ferdinand; Arthur; Emile; Ulrique; Agenore; Aime; Malvina; Georgiana; Delila. Aimee PLANTE supposed d late 1880s/early 1890s and Leonidas was raised by a priest and his housekeeper, Mme. GOSSELIN, poss in Sherbrooke or Disraeli. The rest of his fam may poss have moved to St. Malo or near the NH border. Seek info what happened to Lazare, Aimee and/or any of their ch. Will refund post.

Julie (MARTINEAU) SIPIOR, 72 "B" Street, Southfield, MI 48076

XXXXXXXXXX

Need m rec of Joseph SECOURS and Josephte LEFEBVRE dite LACISERAYE and of Pierre COTUAND (COTUAN) and Marie-Louise CHAMPEAU. Both couples m ca 1790-1800, prob in the area of Beauharnois, Chateauguay, Ile Perrot.

Ima M. SLABY, 892 Centre Street, Traverse City, MI 49684

XXXXXXXXXX

Searching for desc of John BLACKWOOD and Mary MONROE (b 1792) from Glasgow Scotland ca 1810. Kwn ch: Robert (or William); Alexander b 1811 Montreal, m Agnes CRAIK; Barbara m Joe ARTHUR. Mary MONROE BLACKWOOD supposedly came to Can without her husb, who may have been lost at sea. She 2/m Robert GIBSON and d 1880 Rockburn, PQ. Will share.

Anne Laurie SMITH, R. #2 Box 144, North Webster, IN 46555

XXXXXXXXXX

Ruth TRIPP b RI Colony, date and pts sought, d Poughkeepsie area, Dutchess Co, NY colony. Date of d unkwn. She m 1737 in RI to Josiah BULL (b 1714 RI Colony) son of John and Mary CLOSSON. Moved as early as 1755 to the Oblong, near Poughkeepsie. Ch: Josiah; Mary; Joseph; Sarah; Benjamin; Robert; George; Henry; Ruth. Seek more complete info on fam and specifically wish to place Ruth TRIPP into TRIPP fam line in RI.

Peter T. SPENCER, 64 Rabbit Lane #5, Islington, Ontario M9B 5S7

XXXXXXXXXX

Need m and pts of Francis LABAT/LABATTE/LABATHE b ca 1813-18 prob VT. He m Orilla COUTU b 1832 Can, prob in NY. Their 1st ch b 1853 NY. They to MI 1854-55. This prob his 2/m. Is this the same Francis who m Josephte JANOT dit LA CHAPELLE 28 Sep 1840 Notre-Dame, Montreal?

Jacqueline STAGNARO, 342 Southwick Road #10, Westfield, MA 01085

XXXXXXXXXX

Would like any info GOYT, GOIT, GOTT fam lived Caistor Twp, Lincoln Co, Ont. Andrew GOIT m Mary Ann BOYD 26 Mar 1812. He from Scot, perhaps Shetland Islands. Kwn sons: Michael; William; Andrew; Samuel. Mary Ann still living 1861. Would like to corres with someone in Drummond Co, PQ who would do some local research on WILSIE, WILTSIE fam prior to 1830 in Durham.

Cathryn Dailey STROMBO, SR 1, Box 4300, Superior, MT 59872

XXXXXXXXXX

Need info fam of Antoine LA RIVIERE b 1847-50, d 12 Jan 1908 Olga, ND. He m ca 1871 where? to Therese LA LIBERTE b 13 Oct 1855, d 11 Jul 1927 Naicam, Sask (she 2/m Frank LANGEVIN 1912). Who her pts? Antoine son of Louis LA RIVIERE b 6 Mar 1810 where?, d 12 Dec 1910 Olga, m where? when? to Marie LAMBERT. Who their other ch? Louis son of Louis DES RIVIERES and Marie-Josette PATENAUDE who m 11

Feb 1812 N-D de Montreal. Who their other ch?

Freda (LA RIVIERE) TARANTO, 2637 Chanslor Avenue, Richmond, CA 94804

XXXXXXXXXX

Need info Angus FRASER b Nova S, d 1915-20 Portland, OR. He m Isabella MC GREGOR, b New Bruns. They lived Vancouver, BC. Had 4 sons, 1 dau.

Catherine TAYLOR, 6764 Junipero Avenue, Kelseyville, CA 95451

XXXXXXXXXX

When and where did Christophe LUSSIER m Marie-Angelique DUHAMEL ca 1760-70?

Where and when was son Hippolyte/Paul b? They at St-Denis, PQ 1803.

Mrs. Jackie TERRELL, 708 Fawn Trail, Harker Heights, TX 76543

This marriage is in Drouin. Also in Tanguay with errors.

LUSSIER, Christophe, 23 (Christophe and Elisabeth DION/GUYON) Vercheres

DUHAMEL-SANSFACON, Marie-Angelique (Pierre and f.Marie-Louise CHAGNON)

Vercheres

m 29 Jan 1759 St-Sulpice

XXXXXXXXXX

Need grpts of Amanda DOUVILLE who m Philippe LEGARE 26 Sep 1904 Notre-Dame Church, Central Falls, RI. Amanda's pts were Felix and Celina GAUTHIER. They also were pts of Agnes b 1 Jul 1889, m Omer FERLAND 21 Aug 1913 St. Mathew, Central Falls; Henri b 15 Mar 1891 Natick, RI, m Therese FAUTEUX 29 May 1916 St. Mathew; Virginie m Francois MARTIN 28 Sep 1903 Notre-Dame.

Antoine TETU ptre, Box 60, Fort Kent, Alberta TOA 1H0

XXXXXXXXXX

Wish to locate pl of bur and d date Jean-Baptiste TREMBLAY b 17 Apr 1810 St. Luc, Can. Also would like to find date of b Genevieve AUDET (ODETT) dau of J. Marie and Elisabeth FAVREAU of Boucherville who m Jean-Baptiste TREMBLAY 30 Oct 1832 St. Luc.

Raymond TREMBLAY, Rt. 2 Box 172, Clyde, KS 66938

XXXXXXXXXX

Info sought on fam of David PAGE Sr. ca 1795 Jaffray, Cheshire Co, NH, who came to Pittsfield Twp, Brown Co, WI ca 1855 as a widower. Ch: Samuel; George; Levi; John; David Jr; Eliza; Martha (all b Can--poss Coteau du Lac). Wish to know wife name, yrs of b and d of ch and any other info.

Marian (PAGE) VAN DRESE, 6744 'N' Road, Escanaba, MI 49829

There is this possibility:

PAGE, David (Amable and Marie TOULOUSE)

PROULX, Marguerite (Augustin and Veronique WATIER)

m 24 Sep 1821 Soulanges

XXXXXXXXXX

Searching for pts and m of Pierre THIFFAULT/TIFAULT and Marie-Joseph COSSET. Their dau Marie-Joseph m Amable RIVARD-LACOURSIERE 12 Sep 1773 SteGenevieve de Batiscan.

Linda VEILLET, 629 Smith River Road, Duluth, MN 55804

Ed note: I believe that Marie-Josephpte is a daughter of Charles TIFFAULT and Marie-Josephpte COSSET. Using the Répertoire des actes de bapteme, mariage, sepulture et des recensements du Québec ancien 1731-1749 for the parishes of Ste-Genevieve and Batiscan, I do not see any couple named Pierre TIFFAULT and Marie-Josephpte COSSET. Read the original 1773 marriage record.

XXXXXXXXXX

Angelique GERVAIS m Francois GIROUX 17 Jun 1811 St-Philippe, Laprairie Co, PQ.
Need pts of both.

Judy WEBB, 1942 Summit Street, Marquette, MI 49855

XXXXXXXXXX

Need m rec of Francis/Francois SAUVE dit LA PLANTE and Merceline ROUSSEAU, both
b ca 1827 PQ, poss near Montreal or Quebec. They had 13 ch, the 1st b ca 1850.
Imig to Fraser Twp, Bay Co, MI ca 1877. Francis son of Francois and _____. Ch
included Joseph, Paul, Archangellen.

Jeanne S. WHITE, 3406 Hidden Road, Bay City, MI 48706

Extension to answer Volume 11, p. 86:

DESROCHES, Jean-Baptiste (Jean-Baptiste and Marguerite LEROUX)

SAUMIER, Genevieve (Pierre and Marie HUOT)

m 11 Jan 1796 Soulanges

SAUNIER, Pierre (f. Pierre and f. Marie THIBAudeau) Acadie

HUOT, Marie-Charlotte (Antoine and Genevieve JACOB)**

m 3 Feb 1772 Lachine

XXXXXXXXXX

Wanted: Any info on the 1st 4 generations of the RUTTAN, MORDEN, HUDGIN, DENYES,
LAUGHLIN/MC LAUGHLIN fams who were among the 1st settlers in the Bay of Quinte
region. This info will be incorporated into a research project which involves
the use of genealogical biographies to study the mobility experiences of Bay of
Quinte families throughout the 19th century.

Dr. Randy WIDDIS, Dept. of Geography, Queen's University
Kingston, Ontario K7L 3N6

XXXXXXXXXX

Pierre CHAUVIN was left in command of the post at Montreal in 1610 when
Champlain returned to France. Was he the fa of Rene? If so, where was he b, d,
and who did he m?

Mrs. William E. WILLIAMS, 11739 North Boulevard, Tampa, FL 33612

XXXXXXXXXX

Can someone tell me the correct name/names of a non-Catholic church operating
1810 in Augusta Twp, Grenville Co, Ont? Looking for b recs of LENTZE ch.

Mrs. Faye WOOD, 1260 McCormick Street, Green Bay, WI 54301

XXXXXXXXXX

Augustine BISSON/BISON/BESAW b ca 1797 Montreal--who pts? sibs?, d 6 Aug 1871
DePere, Brown Co, WI, bur Mt. Calvary Cem. He m Therese PELAGORE (Indian name
Tanas--part Menominee Indian) 21 Apr 1828 Green Bay, Michigan Territory. She at
Buffalo, NY ca Jun 1822. Became a citizen 16 May 1843 Brown Co, WI. Wish to
find names of pts of Augustine and Therese, and her b and d rec. Happy to
corres with any desc of this fam. I am a desc of their son Alexander and Susan
CARSON.

June YAKOUBEK, 2100 Madison Street, Two Rivers, WI 54241

XXXXXXXXXX

Seek pts of Gilles (ST) LAURENT who m Anne LABRECQUE ca 1685.

Al A. YERBURY, 1012 East 44th Street, Tacoma, WA 98404

LAURENT-ST. LAURENT, Gilles (Simon and Francoise _____) Nimes, Provence
LABRECQUE, Anne (Pierre and Jeanne CHOTARD)

m 24 Jan 1692 St-Laurent, Ile d'Orleans

Anne 1/m Jacques JULIEN 12 Aug 1685 Cap de la Madeleine

Looking for info fam of Julia Anna LA FONTAINE b 4 Feb 1847, dau of Hiram and who? She b VT--Addison, Chittenden, or Rutland Co, on the W side of Lake Champlain. She living with unkwn sis as a nursemaid. She m age 16 to Charles Francis RAYMOND 29 Sep 1863 Matomen, WI. Witnesses: Kellog LA FONTAINE and Orvilla LONSING. Both her pts and husb's pts were b Can.

Nan ZOSEL, 2304 Fremont Avenue South, Minneapolis, MN 55405

XXXXXXXXXX

Excerpts from The Quebec Mercury, Quebec City, Lower Canada

Tuesday, 8 July, 1817; Volume XIII, Number 27; Page 215, Column 2

STOP THIEF!!! - Whereas a young man from the State of Vermont, late in the service of the subscriber, of the name Ebenezer BRADFORD; about 5'9", black hair, swarthy complexion and a large cut with an axe on the instep of one of his feet, absconded on Saturday last (5 July), carrying off the following articles belonging to the subscriber's son Michael MURPHY: 2 silk handkerchiefs, nankeen jacket, 1 snuff colour coat, 2 vests, 2 pair stockings, 3 pair pantaloons, a pocket book with \$10 in cash, a gold watch chain & seals, and 2 pair gloves.

TWENTY DOLLARS REWARD

is offered for his detention, so that he may be convicted of the theft, by applying to Thomas MURPHY, Cape Rouge; 7 July 1817.

Friday, 25 July, 1817; Supplement to Volume XIII, Number 29; Page 1, Col. 2

NOTICE:-Should a young man named Charles OSBORN of Newtown, Lemavady, County Londonderry, Ireland be in Canada he will hear of something materially to his advantage by applying at the New Printing Office, Quebec.

He is supposed to be in the service of Mr. Arthur M'BRIDE, merchant.

Persons having knowledge of the above person will confer a great obligation on his friends by contributing to his discovery. 24 July, 1817.

Friday, 22 August, 1817; Supplement to Volume XIII, Number 33; Page 1, Col. 1

NOTICE:-is hereby given any person harbouring Mary HIBBS, the wife of the subscriber who absented herself from him will be prosecuted to the utmost rigor of the law. Robert HIBBS - Quebec, 1 August, 1817.

Tuesday, 26 August, 1817; Volume XIII, Number 23, Page 267, Col. 3

NOTICE:-I hereby give notice to the public not to give credit to my wife Ann CORSCADDEN, otherwise Ann CIVILL, on my account as I will not be answerable for the same or for any debts contracted by her. James CORSCADDEN - Quebec, 14 August, 1817.

Tuesday, 20 January, 1818; Volume XIV, Number 3, Page 22, Col. 2

DIED: At Berthier on Monday 12 January 1818; aged 26 years, Maxime OLIVER, Esq., Postmaster of that Village.

DIED: At Montreal on Tuesday 13 January 1818; Robert Melvin PORTEOUS, infant son of Mr. Andrew PORTEOUS, of Montreal, merchant.

DIED: At Montreal on Thursday evening, 15 January 1818; aged 20 years, Samuel, eldest son of Samuel GERARD, Esq.

Page 22, Column 3

DIED: At Quebec Sunday night, 11 January, 1818, about 12 o'clock; Miss Mary PAPPS, only daughter of Mrs. PAPPS of Quebec; after a long and painful illness, which she bore with patience and Christian fortitude, aged 21 years.

Upper Canada Registers of Reverend John Bethune

Public Archives of Canada microfilm reel C-3030. Williamstown, Presbyterian Church, register of baptisms and marriages, 1779-1810. Index in the volume (M.G. 9, D7-14, volume 1). Photostat Copy of Registers of Rev. John Bethune. Made by the Public Archives Department, Ottawa, from the Originals now in the Ontario Archives, Toronto. Bound for St. Andrew's Church, Williamstown, Ontario by W.V. Cawson Limited, Montreal, 1924. Extractions by Virginia Easley DeMarce.

Mr. Bethune was born in the Isle of Skye, educated at King's College, Aberdeen, and ordained to the Ministry of the Kirk of Scotland. He emigrated to South Carolina with his parents and on the breaking out of the Revolutionary War, obtained the Chaplaincy of a Regiment of the Royal Militia. Taken prisoner, he was in confinement for some time and on being exchanged went to Halifax. He was largely instrumental in organizing the 84th Regiment, known as "The Highland Emigrants", in which he served as Chaplain till the end of the war, when he took up his residence in Montreal.

Here he organized the congregation which afterwards erected St. Gabriel Street Church, preaching to them from March 12th, 1786 till May 6th, 1787, when he removed to Glengarry, settling in Williamstown, where he resided until his death, September 23rd, 1815, in the 66th year of his age and the 44th of his Ministry.

A "Copy of the Register of the Parish of Montreal, commencing the 5th October 1766, ending the 5th September, 1787, by the Rev. Mr. D.O. Delisle" was printed in Canadian Archives Report, 1885, Ottawa. The following comments were made in the registers by the Rev. Mr. Delisle--"The Revd. Mr. Bethune, a Presbyterian clergyman, having officiated for about three years in this Town among those of his profession has left it lately without giving a copy of the Marriages and Christenings performed by him."

Omissions of Baptisms and Marriages in the late 84th Regt &c.

Stuart, Margaret daughter of John Stuart private soldier was baptised 4 Aug 1779

Bassel, John drum major was married to Helen Cook widow on 1 Aug 1779

Wright, Joseph private soldier was married to Elvina Hicks u. daughter of Edward Hicks late of Col. Butler's Rangers on 5 Sep 1779

Cameron, Donald private soldier was married to Margaret Fraser 1781

Mc..of L'Assomptionne, Andrew son of Andrew McPharlain Fenton Sergt was baptised May 1781

Muchmore, Elizabeth daughter of Jonathan Muchmore at the Cedars and of Mary Livingston, his wife was baptised 27 Dec 1782

McDougell, Sarah daughter of Donald McDoull Corporal was baptised 7 Mar 1783

Grant, John son of Allan Grant Sergt. was baptised 16 May 1783

Murray, John son of Ensign Duncan Murray and Isabel Sinclair his wife was baptised 24 Aug 1783

Blisl, Mary daughter of Thomas Blisl Sergt was baptised 21 Sep 1783

McDonelle, John corporal was married to Jane MacDonelle 14 Nov 1783

Bunts, Peter 34th Regt was married to Margaret Campbell 14 Oct 1786

Page 1

MacIntosh, Anne daughter of Donald MacIntosh Sergt. in the 1st Battn 84th Regiment of foot was baptised 27 Aug 1779

Gray, Margaret daughter of John Gray Corporal in the 1st Battn 84th Regiment of foot was baptised 5 Sep 1779

Vaillancourt, Jacques Alexandre private soldier in the 1st Battn 84th Regiment of foot was married to Louise Depattie of the Parish of Mascouche 17 Nov 1779
MacKenzie, James of Montreal Merchant was married to Nelly MacDonelle of the same place 9 Apr 1780

Price, John son of Thomas Price private soldier in the 1st Battn 84th Regiment of foot was baptised 14 Apr 1780

Shannon, William private soldier in the 1st Battn 84th Regiment of foot was married to Jemaimi Henry, widow 3 May 1780

Page 2

Sutherland, Isabell daughter of James Sutherland private soldier in the 1st Battn 84th Regiment of foot was baptised 6 Aug 1780

Rainey, Sarah daughter of John Rainey private soldier in the 1st Battn 84th Regiment of foot was baptised 6 Aug 1780

Chyters, Margaret an Adult, bred a Quaker & Sister to Sergt James Chyters in the 1st Battn 84th Regiment of foot was baptised 6 Aug 1780

McCarty, Michael, private soldier in the 1st Battn 84th Regiment of foot was married to Margaret Chyters above mentioned 10 Oct 1780

Gastmann, Anna Margaret daughter of John Gastmann private soldier in the 1st Battn 84th Regiment of foot was baptised 12 Dec 1780

Page 3

Devenny, Daniel son of Samuel Devenny private soldier in the 1st Battn 84th Regiment of foot was baptised 27 Dec 1780

Hart, John son of Jonathan Hart private soldier in the 1st Battn 84th Regiment of foot & Elizabeth his wife was born 1 Feb and was baptised 19 Feb 1781

Nowlan, Luke son of Michael Nowland private soldier in the 1st Battn 84th Regiment of foot was baptised 27 Apr 1781

Burke, Tobias private soldier in the 1st Battn 84th Regiment of foot was married to Catherine Smith 13 May 1781

Mackenzie, Anne daughter of James McKinzie of Montreal, Merchant, and Nelly his wife, was born and was baptised in the summer of this year (1781) but the date of her birth and baptism is not properly remembered

MacIntosh, Donald son of Donald MacIntosh Sergt. in the 1st Battn 84th Regiment of foot was baptised 4 Aug 1781

Page 4

Darby, Anthony son of James Darby private soldier in the 1st Battn 84th Regiment of foot was baptised 22 Aug 1781

Power, Margaret daughter of Edward Bauer private soldier, afterwards Sergt. in the 1st Battn 84th Regiment of foot was baptised 16 Sep 1781

Cameron, Elizabeth daughter of Duncan Cameron private soldier in the 1st Battn 84th Regiment of foot was baptised 12 Oct 1781

MacDougall, Mary Ann daughter of Lieut. Duncan MacDougall in the 1st Battn 84th Regiment of foot & Isabell his wife was born on the 3rd and baptised on the 18th day of May 1781

Bassil, Henry John son of John Bassil Drum-Major in the 1st Battn 84th Regiment of foot & Helen his wife was baptised 9 Jun 1782. N.B. The said John Bassil and Helen were married on the 21st day of Aug 1779

Morison, Jane daughter of Allan Morison Merchant at Sorell & Josette his wife was born on the 26th Jun 1781 and baptized 15 Feb 1782

Page 5

Heron, Sophia daughter of Owen Heron Sergt. Major in the 1st Battn 84th Regiment of foot was baptised 9 Jun 1782

Walker, Hamilton son of Mr. James Walker Surgeon's Mate in the 1st Battn 84th Regiment of foot & Abigail his wife was baptised 21 Aug. N.B. The said Jas Walker and Abigail Jessup were married the preceding winter, but the date was not ted.

MacLeod, Murdoch son of Norman MacLeod private soldier in the 1st Battn 84th Regiment of foot was baptised 20 Oct 1782.

Daily, Phebe daughter of James Daily private soldier in the 1st Battn 84th Regiment of foot was baptised 27 Oct 1782

MacIntosh, Elizabeth daughter of Donald MacIntosh Sergt. in the 1st Battn 84th Regiment of foot was baptised 27 Oct 1782

Hart, Jonathan son of Jonathan Hart private soldier in the 1st Battn 84th Regiment of foot & Elizabeth his wife was born on 2 Dec 1782 but not baptized till the 15th day of July 1787

Morison, Roderick son of Donald Morison Commissary at Berthier and Jane his wife was born on 30 Dec of this year and baptized on 1 Jun 1783

Page 6

Walsh, Thomas son of Robert Walsh Fifer in the 1st Battn 84th Regiment of foot was baptised 14 Aug 1783

Fisher, Duncan of Montreal Shoemaker was married to Catherine Embury 27 Feb 1783

Barney, Mary daughter of John Barney private soldier in the 1st Battn 84th Regiment of foot was baptised 7 Oct 1783

Gray, Sarah daughter of John Gray Sergt. in the 1st Battn 84th Regiment of foot was baptised 11 Nov 1783

Ward, Mary daughter of George Ward Taylor at LaChine was baptised 27 Jun 1784

Mackenzie, Catherine daughter of James MacKenzie of Montreal & Nelly his wife was baptised 19 Jul 1784

Martin, Alexr son of Alexr Martin Taylor at Montreal was baptised 20 Jul 1784

Cameron, James son of Alexr Cameron at St John's was baptised 22 Jul 1784

Bethune, Angus son of John Bethune Chaplain in the 1st Battn 84th Regiment of foot & Veronique his wife was baptised 9 Sep 1788

Page 7

Finlayson, John Book Binder & formerly Sergt. in the 1st Battn 84th Regiment of foot was married to Elizabeth Campbell Relict of Moses Campbell of Montreal 6 Sep 1784

Morrison, William son of Allan Morison Mercht Sorel & Josette his wife was born on 7 Mar, baptized 13th of the same month 1785

Fisher, Janne daughter of Duncan Fisher Shoemaker at Montreal & Catherine his wife was born on the 4th and baptized 13 May 1785

Cooper, George Carpenter at Montreal was married to Mary Green in the month of May but the day forgotten 1785

Taylor, Alexr son of Alexr Taylor of St John's was baptised 8 Jun 1785

Harkness, Jannet daughter of William Harkness of Montreal Mercht & Mary Fairservice his wife was baptised 5 Jun 1785

Scott, John son of Adam Scott of Montreal & Sarah his wife born 30 May was baptised 3 Jul 1785

Page 8

Hargrove, Humphrey son of Humphrey Hargrove of Montreal was baptised 12 Aug 1785

MacDougall, Sarah daughter of Dougall MacDougall of Varenne & Jane his wife was born on 30 Jul and baptized 19 Aug 1785

Kennedy, Elizabeth daughter of Angus Kennedy of St Johns was baptised 20 Nov 1785

Evans, William Henry son of William Evans Taylor at Montreal was baptised 1 Dec 1785

Davidson, Jane daughter of Arthur Davidson Esqr Attorney at Law Montreal and Jane Fraser his wife baptized 23 Dec 1785

Martin, James son of Alexr Martin Taylor of Montreal was baptised 17 Jan 1786

Rutter, John son of John Ruiller (sic) of Missisquoi Bay was baptised 30 Jan 1786

Page 9

Campbell, Jane & Mary daughters of David Campbell of the Parish of Montreal were baptized 5 Feb 1786

Maginnis, Catherine daughter of John Maginnis of Terrebonne was born 5 Oct 1785 was baptised 26 Feb 1786

Thornton, Ann an Adult was baptised 26 Feb 1786

Grant, Ferdinand son of Mr. James Grant Mercht Mickilimackina born in the Indian Country was baptized on 9 Mar 1786

Cumming, Isabel daughter of Duncan Cumming of Montreal was baptised 12 Mar 1786

MacLeod, Kenneth son of Donald MacLeod & Electy Everts, afterwards his wife, was baptized 12 Mar 1786

Reid, Anne daughter of Duncan Reid of the Parish of LaChine was baptised 25 Apr 1786

MacLeod, Donald of Montreal was married to Electy Everts of the same place 26 Apr 1786

Page 10

Moor, George of Montreal was married to Margaret Billiard 4 May 1786

Bakes, James son of Thomas Bakes Tinsmith of Montreal & Elizabeth his wife was baptised 8 May 1786

Lilly, Cassandra daughter of John Lilly of Montreal Mercht & Elizabeth his wife was born on 23 Apr and baptized 8 May 1786

Turner, John son of John Turner Carpenter at Montreal was baptised 4 Jun 1786

Pettigrew, John son of James Pettigrew of Montreal was baptised 20 Jun 1786

Smith, William son of Alexr Smith Whitesmith was baptised 16 Jul 1786

Struthers, Margaret daughter of James Struthers was baptised 23 Jul 1786

Flinn, Agnes daughter of John Flinn at Pointe Mouillii was baptised 28 Jul 1786

Dawson, Rachel daughter of James Dawson was baptised 7 Aug 1786

Page 11

MacMillan, Ann daughter of Daniel MacMillan was baptised 24 Aug 1786

Mount, Philip Surgeon was married to Christian Munro daughter of Captn John Munro 29 Aug 1786

Martin, Alexr Taylor of Montreal was married to Elizabeth Lakelane, his second wife, 14 Oct 1786

Schagh, Ludovick was married to Angelique LaPlante 29 Oct 1786

Oates, Thomas son of Joseph Oates late of the 44th Regiment of foot was baptised 29 Oct 1786

Fraser, Alexr son of Hugh Fraser of the River Chambly was baptised 3 Nov 1786

Lowe, James was married to Esther Blakely 3 Nov 1786

Lowe, Jane daughter of James Lowe of the River Chambly was baptised 3 Nov 1786

Page 12

Aird, Elizabeth daughter of William Aird of L'Assomption & Jane his wife was born on 25 or 28 Oct and was baptised 8 Dec 1786

Ayrd, Martha daughter of Robert Aird of Isle Jesus & Jannet his wife was born on 25 Aug and was baptised 9 Dec 1786

Campbell, Rebecca daughter of George Campbell at LaChine was baptised 24 Dec 1786

Schaat, John son of Henry Schaat of Montreal was baptised 24 Dec 1786

Hannah, Mary daughter of John Hannah of St. Martin-Isle Jesus was baptised 9 Jan 1787

Lydean, George of Montreal was married to Molly Morreau 14 Jan 1787

Wark, John of Montreal was married to Margaret Grauel 15 Jan 1787

Fisher, Elizabeth daughter of Donald Fisher Mercht Taylor at Montreal was baptised 22 Jan 1787

Page 13

Fisher, Daniel son of Duncan Fisher Shoemaker at Montreal & Catherine his wife was born on the 12th and was baptised 18 Feb 1787

Harkness, Phyllis daughter of William Harkness of L'Assomption & Mary Fairservice his wife was baptised 25 Feb 1787

Fonnel, John son of John Fonnel was baptised 4 Mar 1787

MacRae, Sophia daughter of David MacRae of Montreal & Erie Smith his wife was baptised 20 Apr 1787

Davidson, Elizabeth daughter of Arthur Davidson Esq of Montreal Attorney at Law and Jane Fraser his wife was born on 16 Apr and was baptised 1 May 1787

Russel, Jane daughter of Stafford Russel Journeyman Shoemaker Montreal was baptised 9 Jun 1787

Evans, William son of William Evans Taylor at Montreal was baptised 14 Jun 1787

Page 14

White, John Gasper Horner, son of William White Shoemaker Montreal was baptised 24 Jul 1787

MacIntire, Robert son of John MacIntire & Sophia his wife was born on 31 Jul & was baptised 15 Aug 1787

MacDougall, George Daniel son of Dougall MacDougall of Varenne & Jane his wife was born on 19 Jun and was baptised 10 Oct 1787

Rankin, Mary daughter of David Rankin of L'Assomption Mercht & Elizabeth his wife was baptised 14 Oct 1787

Gillies, John of Terrebonne was married to Catherine MacMillan 22 Oct 1787

Clarke, William Shoemaker of Montreal was married to Elizabeth Busley of the same place 28 Oct 1787

Burns, Margaret daughter of Peter Burns & Margaret his wife was baptised 9 Nov 1787

Page 15

Foster, William an Indian Boy belonging to Captn William Byrne of the late Royal Regt of New York was baptised 23 Nov 1787

Stalker, John Dancing Master was married to Margaret Fisher widow 25 Nov 1787

Hoyle, Mary Ann daughter of Rosseter Hoyle of Montreal Mercht & Lydia his wife was born on 29 Nov and was baptised 16 Dec 1787

MacArthur, John of Montreal, Innkeeper, was married to Mary Simpson of the Same place 17 Dec 1787

Fisher, Alexr of Montreal Innkeeper was married to Jane Grant of the same place 11 Jan 1788

Reid, William son of Duncan Reid of Cote St Paul, was baptised 3 Feb 1788

Kennedy, Agnes daughter of Angus Kennedy late of St Johns Deceased was baptised 8 Feb 1788

Page 16

Smith, Elizabeth daughter of Joseph Smith of Missisquoi Bay & Catherine his wife was baptised 14 Feb 1788

Hart, David son of Jonathan Hart private soldier in the 1st Battn 84th Regiment of foot & Elizabeth his wife was born on 18 Jan and was baptised 15 Feb 1788
Grant, John of Charlottenburgh was married to Frances Grant of St John's 21 Feb 1788

Combs, John Veeder son of John Combs Hatter at Montreal & Ann his wife was baptised 24 Feb 1788

Young, Thomas Jeremy son of Mr. Young Clerk to Coll Thomas Dundas and Jeremy Pemberton Esqrs Commissioners of American Claims, was baptised 9 Mar 1788

Pettigrew, James son of James Pettigrew of Montreal was baptised 14 Mar 1788

Hare, Henry son of James Hare of the Cedars & Gertrude his wife was baptised 12 Aug 1788

Page 17

Stuart, Charles son of William Stuart of Montreal Mercht & Jane Cawen his wife was born on the 10th and was baptised 30 Aug 1788

Young, Margaret & Jannet daughters of George Young Carpenter at Montreal and Elizabeth his wife were baptised 9 Mar 1789

Harkness, Allison daughter of William Harkness of L'Assomption & Mary Fairservice his wife was baptised 11 Mar 1789

Stuart, Robert Felix & Helen, children of George Stuart Mercht at St. Antoine and Helen his wife were baptised 17 Mar 1789

Franklin, Henry son of John Franklin at St Helen's Island & Mary his wife was baptised 18 Mar 1789

Bethune, Norman son of John Bethune Chaplain in the 1st Battn 84th Regiment of foot & Veronique his wife was born on was born on the 10th and was baptised 18 Mar 1789

Wallace, William Henry son of William Wallace of Montreal & Sarah his wife was baptised 22 Mar 1789

Page 18

Luth, Margaret daughter of William Luth & Agnes his wife living on Genl Christie's farm was baptised 24 Mar 1789

Fisher, Margaret daughter of Duncan Fisher Shoemaker at Montreal & Catherine his wife was born on 19 & was baptised 30 Mar 1789

Aird, Anna daughter of Robert Aird of Isle Jesus & Jannet his wife was born on 9 Mar and was baptised 3 Apr 1789

Melman, Hanna daughter of Alexr Melman of Montreal & Marie Therese Deguire his wife was baptised 23 Apr 1789

MacGregor, Richard son of Robert MacGregor Mercht New Johnstown and Susannah DeMetraillle his wife was born on 20 Jul and was baptised 23 Aug 1789

Grant, John son of John Grant Mercht at LaChine & Margaret his wife was born on 19 Aug and was baptised 7 Oct 1789

Page 19

MacIntire, Esther daughter of John MacIntire of Coteau du Lac & Sophia his wife was born on 18 Jan and was baptised 18 Feb 1790

Chisholm, Alexr son of Mr. Alexr Chisholm of L'Ashigan & Margaret his wife was born on 28 Apr and was baptised 5 Jul 1790

Smith, William son of William Smith Tanner at Montreal and Isabel his wife was baptised 9 Jul 1790

MacKarcher, Duncan son of Duncan MacKarcher of Montreal & Jane his wife was baptised 9 Jul 1790

Luth, Alexr son of William Luth & Agnes his wife living on Genl Christie's farm was baptised 11 Jul 1790

Morison, James son of Allan Morison formerly of Sorel and Josette his wife was born on 1 Jun and was baptised 14 Jul 1790

MacArthur, Donald son of John MacArthur of Montreal Innkeeper & Mary his wife was born on 23 Feb and was baptised 27th day of the same month (1791)

Page 20

Grant, George, Daniel, & Francis, sons of James Grant Mercht Michilimackina, born in the Indian country, were baptized 8 Mar 1791

(Ed note: After page 20, only those references to persons from Montreal or elsewhere in Quebec were extracted)

Page 21

Duer, John of Montreal was married to Elizabeth Ferguson of Charlottenburg at Glengary Upper Canada 15 Mar 1797

Page 22

MacGregor, Robert Merchant in Montreal was married to Susannah DeMetraille of same place 17 Oct 1788

Chisholm, Isabell daughter of Mr. Alexr. Chisholm of L'Ashigan and Margaret his wife was born on 13 Sep 1788 and was baptised 11 Oct 1789

MacRae, Frances daughter of David MacRae of L'Assomption & Erie his wife was baptised 12 Oct 1789

Page 23

MacMillan, Lachlan of St. Johns was married to Elizabeth Cameron 25 Jun 1786

Ross, Donald son of Philip Ross & Jane his wife was born on 26 Sep the date of his baptism not perfectly remembered

Ross, Ann daughter of Philip Ross & Jane his wife was born on the ___, the date of baptism not perfectly remembered (1789)

MacMillan, Angus son of Lacklan MacMillan of St Johns & Elizabeth his wife was born on 1 Sep of this year and baptized the following winter, date of his baptism not remembered

Bethune, John son of John Bethune Chaplain in the 1st Battn 84th Regiment of foot & Veronique his wife was born on 5 Jan and was baptised 20th of the same month (1791)

Page 24

Bethune, Cecelia daughter of John Bethune Chaplain in the 1st Battn 84th Regiment of foot & Veronique was born on 10 Jun 1785 and was baptised by the Reverend John Stuart

Bethune, Christian daughter of John Bethune Chaplain in the 1st Battn 84th Regiment of foot & Veronique his wife was born on 24 Feb 1787 and baptized by the Reverend David Chabrand DeLisle

McRae, Frances daughter of David MacRae of L'Assomption & Evie Smith his wife was ... 1789

McMillan, Robt son of Lachlan McMillan of St John's & Elizabeth his wife was born on 29 May 1787 but the date of his baptism is not perfectly remembered (1789)

(On page 26, there was a note that the only children known to Bethune to be illegitimate were those of James Grant of Michilimackinac, on pp. 9 and 20.

Bethune swore this register on oath in person before Arthur Davidson, Justice of the Peace for the District of Montreal, at Montreal 3 May 1800. He swore a duplicate of the register at the same time.

The later part of the register contains 2 more pages of acts performed at Montreal for the year 1803.

Once Bethune moved to Upper Canada, he kept track of his entries by numbering them: 1799 finished with #791; 1810 ended with #1797. The following were not in the above register, but in Bethune's Upper Canada register, which also contains much pre-1800 data for Charlottenburg, Cornwall, Lancaster, and Edwardsburg.)

Muchmore, John son of Jonathan Muchmore of the Cedars & Mary Livingston his wife was baptised 19 Aug 1784
 Jones, Sarah daughter of Daniel Jones of St. John's, but afterwards of Upper Canada, was baptised 8 May 1785
 Glasford, Mary daughter of Lytle Glasford of _____ was baptised 10 May 1785
 Campbell, Elizabeth daughter of Alexr Campbell, Innkeeper Montreal & Magdalene his wife was baptised 4 Sep 1785
 Sutherland, John Johnson son of Lieut Walter Sutherland Royal Regt of N. York and Anne Campbell his wife, was baptised 2 Oct 1785
 Hagerman, Nicholas of Cataraqui Settlement Mercht was married to Anne Fisher of Montreal 20 Oct 1785
 McLean, Lieut Neal late in the 1st Battn 84th Regiment of foot was married to Isabell McDonell 5 Nov 1784
 Grant, Alexr late in the 1st Battn 84th Regiment of foot was married to Marjory Murchison of Charlott 25 Nov 1784
 Bradshaw, David Millwright was married to Isabel McKay 25 Nov 1784
 Burton, John of Cornwall (then New Johnstown) was married to Margaret Coventry of Montreal 11 Jan 1786
 Sutherland, Elizabeth daughter of Joseph Sutherland under store keeper at Montreal and of his wife was baptised 24 Jul 1786

There is a handwritten index to both of the Upper Canada registers. His third Upper Canada Register, covering 1811-1815, ending with entry #2379, also has a handwritten index.

Index to Upper Canada Registers of Reverend John Bethune

In the following index, page numbers refer to Bethune's register, not the page numbers of this publication. The letter "a" refers to the addenda following page 24.

| | | | | | |
|--------------|--------|--------------------|--------|-------------------|-------|
| Aird | | Helen | 4 | Bunts, Peter | 0 |
| Elizabeth | 12 | Henry John | 4 | Burke, Tobias | 3 |
| Anna | 18 | Bauer, Edward | 4 | Burns | |
| Jane | 12 | Bethune | | Margaret | 14 |
| Jannet | 12, 18 | John | 6, 17, | Peter | 14 |
| Robert | 12, 18 | 23, 24 | | Burton, John | a |
| William | 12 | Angus | 6 | Busley, Elizabeth | 14 |
| Ayrd, Martha | 12 | Cecelia | 24 | Byrne, William | 15 |
| Bakes | | Christian | 24 | Cameron | |
| Elizabeth | 10 | Norman | 17 | Elizabeth | 4, 23 |
| James | 10 | Veronique | 6, 17, | Alexr | 6 |
| Thomas | 10 | 23, 24 | | Donald | 0 |
| Barney | | Billiard, Margaret | 10 | Duncan | 4 |
| John | 6 | Blakely, Esther | 11 | James | 6 |
| Mary | 6 | Blisl | | Campbell | |
| Bassel, John | 0 | Mary | 0 | Elizabeth | 7, a |
| Bassil | | Thomas | 0 | Anne | a |
| John | 4 | Bradshaw, David | a | David | 9 |

| | | | | | |
|------------------------|--------|---------------------|--------------|---------------------|-----------|
| George | 12 | Everts, Electy | 9 | Green, Mary | 7 |
| Jane | 9 | Fairservice | | Hagerman, Nicholas | a |
| Magdalene | a | Mary | 7, 13, 17 | Hannah | |
| Margaret | 0 | Ferguson, Elizabeth | 21 | John | 12 |
| Mary | 9 | Finlayson, John | 7 | Mary | 12 |
| Moses | 7 | Fisher | | Hare | |
| Rebecca | 12 | Catherine | 7, 13, 18 | Gertrude | 16 |
| Alexr | a | Elizabeth | 12 | Henry | 16 |
| Cawen, Jane | 17 | Margaret | 15, 18 | James | 16 |
| Chisholm | | Alexr | 15 | Hargrove, Humphrey | 8 |
| Margaret | 19, 22 | Anne | a | Harkness | |
| | | Daniel | 13 | Allison | 17 |
| Alexr | 19, 22 | Donald | 12 | Jannet | 7 |
| Isabell | 22 | Duncan | 6, 7, 13, 18 | Phyllis | 13 |
| Chyters | | Janne | 7 | William | 7, 13, 17 |
| James | 2 | Flinn | | Hart | |
| Margaret | 2 | John | 10 | Elizabeth | 3, 5, 16 |
| Clarke, William | 14 | Agnes | 10 | David | 16 |
| Combs | | Fonnel, John | 13 | John | 3 |
| John | 16 | Foster, William | 15 | Jonathan | 3, 5, 16 |
| John Veeder | 16 | Franklin | | Henry, Jemaimi | 1 |
| Anne | 16 | John | 17 | Heron | |
| Cook, Helen | 0 | | | Owen | 5 |
| Cooper, George | 7 | Henry | 17 | Sophia | 5 |
| Coventry, Margaret | a | Mary | 17 | Hicks | |
| Cumming | | Fraser | | Edward | 0 |
| Duncan | 9 | Alexr | 11 | Elvina | 0 |
| Isabel | 9 | Hugh | 11 | Hoyle | |
| Daily | | Jane | 8, 13 | Lydia | 15 |
| James | 5 | Margaret | 0 | Mary Ann | 15 |
| Phebe | 5 | Gastmann | | Rosseter | 15 |
| Darly | | Anna Margaret | 2 | Jones | |
| Anthony | 4 | John | 2 | | |
| James | 4 | Gillies, John | 14 | Daniel | a |
| Davidson | | Glasford | | Sarah | a |
| Elizabeth | 13 | Lytle | a | Kennedy | |
| Arthur | 8, 13 | Mary | a | Elizabeth | 8 |
| Jane | 8 | Grant | | Agnes | 15 |
| Dawson | | John | 16, 18 | Angus | 8, 15 |
| James | 10 | Margaret | 18 | LaPlante, Angelique | 11 |
| Rachel | 10 | Alexr | a | Lakelane, Elizabeth | 11 |
| DeLisle, Rev. David | C24 | Allan | 0 | Lilly | |
| DeMetraille | | Daniel | 20 | Elizabeth | 10 |
| Susannah | 18, 22 | Ferdinand | 9 | John | 10 |
| Deguire, Marie Therese | 18 | Frances | 16 | Cassandra | 10 |
| Depattie, Louise | 1 | Francis | 20 | Livingston | |
| Devenny | | George | 20 | Mary | 0, a |
| Daniel | 3 | James | 9, 20 | Lowe | |
| Samuel | 3 | Jane | 15 | James | 11 |
| Duer, John | 21 | John | 0 | Jane | 11 |
| Dundas, Thomas | 16 | Grael, Margaret | 12 | Luth | |
| Embury, Catherine | 6 | Gray | | Margaret | 18 |
| Evans | | John | 6 | William | 19 |
| William | 13 | John | 1 | Agnes | 18, 19 |
| William Henry | 8 | Margaret | 1 | Alexr | 19 |
| | | Sarah | 6 | William | 18 |

| | | | | | |
|----------------------|---------|--------------------|----------|------------------|--------|
| Lydean, George | 12 | Maginnis | | Pettigrew | |
| MacArthur | | Catherine | 9 | John | 10 |
| John | 15, 19 | John | 9 | James | 10, 16 |
| Donald | 19 | Martin | | Power, Margaret | 4 |
| Mary | 19 | Alexr | 6, 8, 11 | Price | |
| MacDonelle | | James | 8 | John | 1 |
| Jane | 0 | McCarty, Michael | 2 | Thomas | 1 |
| Nelly | 1 | McDonell, Isabell | a | Rainey | |
| MacDougall | | McDonelle, John | 0 | John | 2 |
| Dougall | 8, 14 | McDougell, Sarah | 0 | Sarah | 2 |
| Duncan | 4 | McDoull, Donald | 0 | Rankin | |
| Isabell | 4 | McKay, Isabel | a | Elizabeth | 14 |
| Jane | 8, 14 | McKinzie | | David | 14 |
| Mary Ann | 4 | James | 3 | Mary | 14 |
| Sarah | 8 | Nelly | 3 | Reid | |
| MacGregor | | McLean, Neal | a | Anne | 9 |
| Richard | 18 | McMillan | | Duncan | 9, 15 |
| Robert | 18, 22 | Elizabeth | 24 | William | 15 |
| MacIntire | | Lachlan | 24 | Ross | |
| John | 14, 19 | Robt | 24 | Ann | 23 |
| Esther | 19 | McPharlain, Andrew | 0 | Donald | 23 |
| Robert | 14 | McRae, Frances | 24 | Jane | 23 |
| Sophia | 14, 19 | Melman | | Philip | 23 |
| MacIntosh | | Alexr | 18 | Ruiller, John | 8 |
| Elizabeth | 5 | Hanna | 18 | Rutter, John | 8 |
| Anne | 1 | Moor, George | 10 | Russel | |
| Donald | 1, 3, 5 | Morison | | Jane | 13 |
| MacKarcher | | Allan | 4, 7, 19 | Stafford | 13 |
| Duncan | 19 | Donald | 5 | Schaat | |
| Jane | 19 | James | 19 | John | 12 |
| MacKenzie | | Jane | 4, 5 | Henry | 12 |
| James | 1, 6 | Josette | 4, 7, 19 | Schagh, Ludovick | 11 |
| Nelly | 6 | Roderick | 5 | Scott | |
| MacLeod | | Morreau, Molly | 12 | John | 7 |
| Donald | 9 | Morrison, William | 7 | Adam | 7 |
| Kenneth | 9 | Mount, Philip | 11 | Sarah | 7 |
| Murdoch | 5 | Muchmore | | Shannon, William | 1 |
| Norman | 5 | Elizabeth | 0 | Simpson, Mary | 15 |
| MacMillan | | John | 25 | Sinclair, Isabel | 0 |
| Catherine | 14 | Jonathan | 0, 25 | Smith | |
| Elizabeth | 23 | Munro | | Catherine | 16 |
| Angus | 23 | John | 11 | Elizabeth | 16 |
| | | Christian | 11 | Joseph | 16 |
| Ann | 11 | Murchison, Marjory | 25 | William | 19 |
| Daniel | 11 | Murray | | Alexr | 10 |
| Lachlan | 23 | Duncan | 0 | Catherine | 3 |
| Lacklan | 23 | John | 0 | Erie | 13 |
| MacRae | | Nowland | | Evie | 24 |
| David | 13, 22, | Luke | 3 | Isabel | 19 |
| Erie | 22 | Michael | 3 | William | 10 |
| Frances | 22 | Oates | | Stalker, John | 15 |
| Sophia | 13 | Joseph | 11 | Struthers | |
| Mackenzie | | | | Margaret | 10 |
| Catherine | 6 | Thomas | 11 | James | 10 |
| Anne | 3 | Pemberton, Jeremy | 16 | | |
| MadDougall, George D | 14 | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|--------------|----|--------------------|----|-----------------------|----|
| Stuart | | Ward | | Taylor, Alexr | 7 |
| Charles | 17 | George | 6 | Thornton, Ann | 9 |
| George | 17 | Mary | 6 | Turner, John | 10 |
| Helen | 17 | Wark, John | 12 | Vaillancourt, Jacques | 1 |
| John | 0 | White | | Walker | |
| Margaret | 0 | John Gasper Horner | 14 | Abigail | 5 |
| Rev. John | 24 | William | 14 | Hamilton | 5 |
| Robert Felix | 17 | Wright, Joseph | 0 | James | 5 |
| William | 17 | Young | | Wallace | |
| | | Elizabeth | 17 | Sarah | 17 |
| Sutherland | | Margaret | 17 | William | 17 |
| Elizabeth | 25 | George | 17 | William Henry | 17 |
| John Johnson | 25 | Jannet | 17 | Walsh | |
| Joseph | 25 | Thomas Jeremy | 16 | Robert | 6 |
| Isabell | 2 | | | Thomas | 6 |
| James | 2 | | | | |
| Walter | 25 | | | | |

The Quebec Mercury

Tuesday, 27 January 1818; Volume XIV, #4, Page 31, Cols. 1 & 2

DIED: Kingston, U.C.: On the 17th January 1818; age 85 years, Captain Samuel LINDSAY. This worthy gentleman was of an opulent family in Pennsylvania and having finished his studies, entered into His Majesty's Service about 1755, served during the "7 Years War" in the Provincial Troops under the late Generals WASHINGTON, FORBES, and STANWIX. When the Colonies revolted he was offered a Majority among the insurgents, but preferring allegiance to his Sovereign to all other considerations, he appeared before Congress, and nobly avowed his principles. General WASHINGTON, Commander of the Congress' Troops, knowing Captain LINDSAY's merit and respecting his integrity, granted him escort to join the King's Army under Sir William HOWE, who appointed him to a Company in Delancey's Regiment and made him "Inspector of Guides", in which capacity he served with distinction during the American Revolutionary War. After the Peace of 1783, he went to London to seek for compensation his loss by confiscation so justly entitled him to receive; but of his success the writer of these lines is not informed. From England he came to this country in 1792, since which time he has resided in or near Montreal, in decent retirement. It is needless to say how much such a man was respected by all who knew him in his lifetime. He had lost his sight about 7 years ago, and leaves to survive him a most exemplary Lady the faithful partner of his cares and his affectionate attendant during his affliction. His remains were attended to the place of interment by the Commandant, the Officers of the Staff and the Garrison, and a number of respectable citizens. The Veteran Town-Major HUGHES, an old friend and brother-soldier of 62 years standing, officiating as Chief Mourner.

Contested Election in Halton County, Gore District 1844

Since the 1851 census of Guelph has not survived for research, this list of voters may help. The list was printed in the Journals of the Legislative Assembly, Session 1844-5. 19 December 1844 "The hour appointed for taking into consideration the Petition of James Durand, Esquire, of Dundas, in the county of Halton, in the Gore District, complaining of the undue election and return of James Webster, Esquire, as a member to represent the county of Halton in this present Parliament...Mr. Durand, the Petitioner, presented a list of witnesses in his own case, which was read by the clerk, as follows:". About 300 names are on this petition. On 17 February 1845, Mr. Durand presented an additional list of 334 signatures.

The lists are combined and printed in alphabetical order for this publication. The list of voters on behalf of James Webster will be in the November, 1985 issue.

Adam Ainsley, Attorney, Galt
 David Allan, Guelph
 William Allan, Guelph
 Charles Allen, Returning Officer,
 Woolwich
 David Allen, Guelph
 Robert Alling, Guelph
 Nelson Amos, Dumphries
 Charles Anderson, Yeoman, Dumphries
 Daniel Anderson, Yeoman, Dumphries
 John Anderson, Dumphries
 J.K. Andrews, Merchant, Galt
 Charles H. Arent, Renter, Waterloo
 Adam Argo, Merchant, Waterloo
 James Argo, Woolwich
 Robert Armstrong, Guelph
 Thomas Armstrong, Eramosa
 William Armstrong, Guelph
 William Armstrong, Eramosa
 Henry Aussunu, Dumphries
 John L. Babcock, Dumphries
 Alfred Baker, Clerk, Guelph
 Robert Ballingall, Yeoman, Dumphries
 Samuel Balls, Eramosa
 George Baner, Nichol
 John Banhan, Dumphries
 Alexander Barr, Garrafraxa
 James Bates, Guelph
 William Batters, Dumphries
 John Beatie, Hamilton
 William Beatie, Guelph
 John Beattie, Nichol
 William Beattie Jr., Nichol
 William Beattie Sr., Hamilton
 Henry Bechtal, Miller, Waterloo
 John Bechtal, Merchant, Waterloo

L. Bechtal, Yeoman, Waterloo
 Jacob Bechtel, Yeoman, Dumphries
 James Benham, Eramosa
 Jacob Grey Bill, Yeoman, Wilmot
 John Bishop, Garrafraxa
 David Black, Garrafraxa
 Hugh Black, Hamilton
 Thomas Blacklock, Dumphries
 John Blakely, Eramosa
 Walter Blanchfield, Eramosa
 William Blardell, Dumphries
 Jonathan B. Bowman, Yeoman, Waterloo
 Samuel B. Bowman, Surveyor, Waterloo
 Windel B. Bowman, Esquire, Dumphries
 John Brabacker, Waterloo
 Robert Brash, Garrafraxa
 John Bray, Yeoman, Dumphries
 John Brenema, Yeoman, Wilmot
 Peter Bricker, Yeoman, Wilmot
 John Bricker Jr., Yeoman, Dumphries
 Samuel Brickers Sr., Yeoman, Waterloo
 William Bridget, Guelph
 Joseph Briggs, Dumphries
 Samuel Broadfoote, Hamilton
 Thomas Rees Brock, Guelph
 George Brown, Esquire,
 Esquesing or Trafalgar
 James Brown, Wilmot
 William Brown, Eramosa
 John Brubacker, Yeoman, Waterloo
 David Buchan, Returning Officer,
 Dumphries
 Alexander Buchanan, Yeoman, Dumphries
 R.F. Budd, Esquire, Guelph
 William Buist, Returning Officer,
 Nichol

- Peter Burkhart, Hamilton
 Walter K. Burn, Shoemaker, Dumphries
 Christian Bussant, Yeoman, Wilmot
 James Callagan, Dumphries
 Thomas Calligan, Surveyor, Garrafraxa
 Caspar Campbell, Yeoman, Wilmot
 John Campbell, Garrafraxa
 William Campbell, Garrafraxa
 William Cannon, Amaranth
 William Canon, Garrafraxa
 Hiram Capron, Esquire, Dumphries
 David Cargill, Dumphries
 Francis Carsin, Wilmot
 William Carson, Garrafraxa
 Patrick Chambers, Dumphries
 Thomas G. Chapman, Galt
 Michael Charlston, Yeoman, Dumphries
 Patrick Charlton, Amaranth
 David Christie, Gentleman, Dumphries
 William Clark, Physician, Guelph
 George Clemens, Esquire, Waterloo
 Henry Clemens, Yeoman, Dumphries
 Otto Cloty, Innkeeper, Preston
 Cornelius Clump, Dumphries
 Dr. Cobbin, land in Eramosa,
 lives in Trafalgar
 Thomas Coleman, Esquire, Paris
 Thomas W. Coleman, Merchant, Paris
 Robert Collier, Garrafraxa
 Barnam Collins, Dundas
 Joseph Cook, Guelph
 William Cooper, Hamilton
 Balden Copeman, Yeoman, Dumphries
 Thornton Copeman, Dumphries
 John Corbet, Garrafraxa
 Christopher Cough/Keough, Guelph
 Henry Couse, Garrafraxa
 James Cowan, Esquire, Waterloo
 Alex. Cowie, Hamilton
 James Cowie, Hamilton
 Jonathan Craig, Dumphries
 William Craig, lives at Ancaster,
 land in Waterloo
 Robert Cranston, Dumphries
 Amos Cressman, Yeoman, Wilmot
 Nathaniel Croft, Guelph
 Archibald Cummings, Hamilton
 Samuel Cunningham, Hamilton
 Joseph Cush, Yeoman, Waterloo
 Maurice Cushing, Hamilton
 William Dalman, Waterloo
 Friend Daton, Dumphries
 George Davidson, Merchant, Berlin
 George Davidson, Waterloo
 James Davie, Guelph
 David K. Davis, Dumphries
 James W. Davis, Dumphries
 George Davis Jr., Guelph
 Robert Day, Guelph
 Peter Dealie, Hamilton
 John Detwheler, Dumphries
 Barnabas Devitt, Yeoman, Waterloo
 William Dickson, Esquire, Galt
 James Donaldson, Garrafraxa
 James Dow, Hamilton
 Thomas Dow, Hamilton
 Alexander Drysdale, Garrafraxa
 John Dublin, Garrafraxa
 Henry Duffield, Eramosa
 Thomas Duncan, Dumphries
 James Thorpe Dundas, Guelph
 Adam Durst, Wilmot
 Joseph Dyson, Guelph
 John Eadon, Dumphries
 Jons Eby, Guelph
 Thomas Edwards, Dumphries
 John Eidt/Erb, Wilmot
 Ludieny Eidt/Erb, Wilmot
 Andrew Elliott, Esquire, Galt
 David Ellis, Yeoman, Dumphries
 Wm. Ellis, Returning Officer,
 Waterloo
 Benjamin Ely, Yeoman, Waterloo
 Christian Enslin, Esquire, Waterloo
 Christian Erb, Yeoman, Wilmot
 Jacob Erb, Wilmot
 John Erb, Waterloo
 John Erb, Yeoman, Wilmot
 Joseph Erb, Waterloo
 Peter Erb, Sr., Waterloo
 John Ernest, Poll Clerk, Wilmot
 Francis Esson, Garrafraxa
 Francis Esson, Hamilton
 John Evans, Dumphries
 William Everett, Hamilton
 James B. Ewart, Esquire, Dundas
 John Felker, Garrafraxa
 Lewis Felker, Garrafraxa
 Hugh Fenlogun, Saddler, Paris
 Adam J. Ferguson, Guelph
 Andrew Ferguson, Waterloo
 Adam Ferrie, Merchant, Waterloo
 Colin C. Ferrie, Esquire, Hamilton
 Alex. D. Ferrier, Returning Officer,
 Eramosa
 John Fife, Guelph
 Abraham J. Flewelling, Hamilton
 John Foote, Clerk, Woolwich
 Alex. D. Fordyce, Esquire, Nichol
 Alex. D. Fordyce Jr., Nichol

Christopher Foster, Wilmot
 James Foster, Hamilton
 Daniel Fraser, Yeoman, Dumphries
 James Frasier, Yeoman, Dumphries
 George Fry, Yeoman, Wilmot
 Andrew Geddes, Yeoman, Galt
 Andrew Geddes, Dumphries
 James Geddes, Yeoman, Dumphries
 James Geddes, Dumphries
 James Geddes, Gentleman, Hamilton
 Thomas H. George, Guelph
 Christian Geoslar, Yeoman, Wilmot
 James Gerow, Eramosa
 Andrew Gerrie Jr., Garrafraxa
 William Gib(b)(s)on, William,
 Guelph
 David Gibson, Merchant, Galt
 William P. Gibson, Shoemaker, St.
 George
 Jasper T. Gilkenson, Hamilton
 Daniel Gilkerson, lives at Hamilton,
 Woolwich
 James Gill, Hamilton
 Peter S. Gingrich, Yeoman, Wilmot
 Andrew Ginie, Garrafraxa
 James Girry, Hamilton
 Hugh Girvin, Dumphries
 Idan Goble, Eramosa
 John Goble, Eramosa
 Joel Good, Surveyor, Waterloo
 Alex. B. Goodon, Merchant, Galt
 Walter Gowinback, Yeoman, Galt
 William Graham, Dumphries
 Walter Granlock, Dumphries
 Joseph Grasser, Wilmot
 Peter Grassie, Hamilton
 Thomas Gray, Nichol
 Jacob S. Grayrich, Yeoman, Wilmot
 ... Green, Lot 16, Con 3, Garrafraxa
 Jonathan Green, Guelph
 Richard Greet, Guelph
 Jacob Greybill, Wilmot
 Robert Grindal, Eramosa
 George Groff, Yeoman, Wilmot
 George John Gronge, Sheriff, Guelph
 John Guggesbury, Innkeeper, Waterloo
 Robert Hadding, Guelph
 James Hagget, Dumphries
 James Haliken, Hamilton
 George Halinyer, Woolwich
 Hezekiah J. Hall, Guelph
 John Hall, Saddler, Dumphries
 John Halman, Yeoman, Dumphries
 John Hamaker, Yeoman, Wilmot
 James Hamilton, Puslinch

John Hamilton, Guelph
 William Hamilton, Eramosa
 John Hammersley, Clerk, Puslinch
 Edward Harland, Guelph
 John Harland, Guelph
 William Harland, Guelph
 James Harris, Dumphries
 Levi Hawell, Dumphries
 Jonah, Hawkins, Eramosa
 Henry Hawley, Yeoman, Dumphries
 Francis Headley, Hamilton
 Henry Heard, Guelph
 Samuel Heath, Yeoman, Dumphries
 Thomas Hefferman, Marchant, Guelph
 Hugh Henry, Guelph
 William Henry, Yeoman, Waterloo
 William Henry, Farmer, Waterloo
 John Herle, Poll Clark, Waterloo
 John Herning, Guelph
 James Hewer, Puslinch
 Elisha Hewett, Woolwich
 John Hewett, Wilmot
 John Higginson, Returning Officer,
 Puslinch
 James Hill, Eramosa
 James Hill, Garrafraxa
 Levi Hill, Eramosa
 James Hill Jr., Eramosa
 James Hill Sr., Eramosa
 Francis Hinds, Guelph
 Mrs. Thomas Hinds, Widow, Waterloo
 Ralph Hinds, Guelph
 Thomas Hinds, Guelph
 ... Hoggst, Ins'r of Licenses,
 Guelph
 Benjamin Holman, Yeoman, Dumphries
 Augustus A. Honis, Dumphries
 Hosea Hoog, Yeoman, Dumphries
 Richard Hook, Wilmot
 James Hough, Guelph
 William How, Erin
 Isaac Howell, Yeoman, Dumphries
 Nathan Howell, Yeoman, Galt
 Sampson Howell, Yeoman, Dumphries
 Alexander Hughen, Amaranth
 Nelson Hughson, Amaranth
 Hugh Hunter, Saddler, Dumphries
 Alexander Hutchenson, Garrafraxa
 Edward Huxtable, Eramosa
 Hugh Jackson, Yeoman, Wilmot
 James Jackson, Dumphries
 Joseph Jacob, Yeoman, Wilmot
 William Jardin, Merchant, Waterloo
 William Jardins, Waterloo
 John Johnson, Wilmot

John Johnson, Yeoman, Wilmot
 Thomas Johnson, Yeoman, Wilmot
 Thomas Johnson, Wilmot
 Richard Jones, Guelph
 Thomas Jones, Guelph
 William Jones, Guelph
 James Keachie, Yeoman, Dumphries
 William Keachie, Yeoman, Dumphries
 Thomas Keatting, Guelph
 John Keith, Nichol
 Adam Kerr, Yeoman, Galt
 R.W. Kerr, Surveyor, Puslinch
 Edward Kesson, Hamilton
 Frederick Keys, Amaranth
 George Keys, Garrafraxa
 Robert Keys, Amaranth
 William Kilpatrick, Hamilton
 Richard King, Garrafraxa
 Robert King, Dumphries
 Walter King, Guelph
 Charles Kitchen, Yeoman, Dumphries
 Henry Kitchen, Yeoman, Dumphries
 James Kitchen, Yeoman, Dumphries
 Jacob Knapp, Yeoman, Wilmot
 M.C. Kough, Guelph
 John Lagenbill, Yeoman, Wilmot
 Mrs. P. Lamb, Widow, Guelph
 Ephraim Land, Hamilton
 Joseph Larason, Dumphries
 Purvis Larason, Dumphries
 William Lark, Eramosa
 Jacob Learhost, Yeoman, Wilmot
 George Lee, Dumphries
 Philip Leirhont, Yeoman, Wilmot
 Samuel Lemington, Yeoman, Dumphries
 Alexander Linderman, Guelph
 Daniel Linderman, Guelph
 John Linderman, Puslinch
 Thomas Lindsay, Guelph
 William Little, Dumphries
 Thomas Lochim, Nichol
 James C. Longan, Yeoman, Dumphries
 Thomas Louchrin, Guelph
 Jeffry Lynch, Innkeeper, Guelph
 Jeffry Lynch, Guelph
 John Lynch, Guelph
 John M'Adam, Dumphries
 Daniel M'Arthur, Yeoman, Dumphries
 Thomas M'Bride, Gentleman, Puslinch
 Dougald M'Call, Yeoman, Dumphries
 Barney M'Carle, Hamilton
 Peter M'Claren, Hamilton
 Peter M'Clorra, Nichol
 Andrew M'Crae, Guelph
 Hugh M'Culloch, Guelph

Hugh M'Donald, Eramosa
 Robert M'Dougall, Dumphries
 Edward M'Ellistram, Guelph
 William M'Ewen, Guelph
 John M'Farlane, Merchant, Puslinch
 Gregor M'Gregor, Hamilton
 Philander M'Gregor, Garrafraxa
 Felix M'Gunn, Nichol
 Andrew M'Ilroy, Blacksmith, Galt
 Alexander M'Intosh, Guelph
 John M'Intosh Jr., Guelph
 William M'Kay, Hamilton
 John M'Kee, Garrafraxa
 Samuel M'Kee, Garrafraxa
 Duncan M'Kenzie, Beverley
 John M'Kenzie, Beverley
 John M'Kenzie, Yeoman, Dumphries
 William M'Kenzie, Dumphries
 Donald M'Keon, Poll Clerk, Dumphries
 Archd. M'Kerkindale, Guelph
 William M'Kersey, Waterloo
 Archibald, M'Millan, Garrafraxa
 Henry M'Nelly, Yeoman, Waterloo
 Daniel M'Pherson, Yeoman, Dumphries
 Thomas M'Quaker, Hamilton
 James M'Queen, Clerk, Nichol
 Robert M'Williams, Eramosa
 James Macklem, Waterloo
 Francis Maitland, Hamilton
 Robert Mallagon, Hamilton
 John Mallen, Dumphries
 William Mann, Woolwich
 H.V.S. Mans, Dumphries
 Francis Marriott, Guelph
 Edward Marsh, Dumphries
 Anthony Marshall, Dumphries
 Anthony Martin, Yeoman, Wilmot
 John Martin, Hamilton
 Joseph Martin, Yeoman, Waterloo
 Isaac Masser, Yeoman, Wilmot
 John Masson, Hamilton
 George Masters, Wilmot
 John Masters, Yeoman, Wilmot
 George Mathews, Garrafraxa
 John Matier, Hamilton
 John Mayer, Woolwich
 John Mayer, Yeoman, Wilmot
 Sarah McWilliams, Widow, Puslinch
 John Mennie, Nichol
 Jesse Meredith, Garrafraxa
 Charles Mickle, Gentleman, Guelph
 Charles J. Mickle, Esquire, Guelph
 Robert Middelmas, Dumphries
 James Middleton, Nichol
 Abel Miller, Wilmot

David Miller, Yeoman, Wilmot
 James Miller, Hamilton
 John Miller, Hamilton
 John Miller, Attorney, Dumphries
 Robert Miller, Surgeon, Dumphries
 William Miller, Esquire, M.P.P.,
 West Flamboro
 Fearlie Milne, Hamilton
 John Minnie, Hamilton
 John Mitchell, Guelph
 R. Mitchell, Surveyor, Garrafraxa
 John Moffatt, Garrafraxa
 Stephen Moffatt, Yeoman, Dumphries
 James Moir, Nichol
 John Moore, Clerk, Eramosa
 Samuel Moore, Guelph
 ... Morden, Lot 18 Con 2, Garrafraxa
 John Morgen, Yeoman, Wilmot
 Godlove Mort, Dumphries
 Joseph Morten, Waterloo
 John Mortin, Nichol
 Balthaser Moya, Yeoman, Wilmot
 William Mutch, Returning Officer,
 Garrafraxa
 Michael Myers, Yeoman, Wilmot
 James Nelson, Garrafraxa
 Titus G. Neville, Wilmot
 James Nevills, Guelph
 Benjamin Newstead, Dumphries
 Edward Newton, Guelph
 Isaac Newton, Guelph
 Robert Nichol, Garrafraxa
 Joseph Noffziger, Yeoman, Wilmot
 George Norris, Guelph
 Bartholomew O'Conner, Hamilton
 John O'Hatt, Guelph
 Daniel O'Neil, Saddler, Dumphries
 Arthur Oliver, Guelph
 James Oliver, Brewer, Guelph
 John Orr, Hamilton
 Kenedy Orr, Hamilton
 Robert Orr, Guelph
 Thomas Orr, Guelph
 William Orr, Guelph
 Henry Orton, Physician, Guelph
 Benjamin Overfield, Dundas
 Samuel Owen, Nichol
 Samuel Owens, Hamilton
 Wm. Henry Parker, Guelph
 Joseph Parkman, Esquire, Eramosa
 John H. Parsons, Dumphries
 Aaron Patten, Dumphries
 John Patten, Dumphries
 Archibald Patterson, Hamilton
 Richard Patterson, Garrafraxa

Simon Patterson, Dumphries
 Stephen Pemberton, Dumphries
 James Peters, Eramosa
 Robert Peters, Hamilton
 H.W. Peterson, Registrar, Guelph
 William Philip, Dumphries
 James Phinn, Esquire, Waterloo
 David Potter, Yeoman, Paris
 Andrew Prentiss, Dumphries
 William G. Price, Garrafraxa
 Jacob Prill, Wilmot
 Wm. Puddicombe, Returning Officer,
 Wilmot
 Andrew Quarry, Clerk, Guelph
 Timothy Quinlin, Guelph
 Thomas Racey, Registrar, Dumphries
 Robert Ramsey, Eramosa
 Ebenezer Reede, Puslinch
 George Reives, Hamilton
 William Reynolds, Woolwich
 Thomas Rich, Gentleman, Galt
 Henry Richardson, Guelph
 Robert Moffat Richardson, Guelph
 John S. Roat, Saddler, Berlin
 George Robertson, Nichol
 James Robertson, Nichol
 Jacob Rose, Prestar, Waterloo
 John Rose, Yeoman, Waterloo
 George Sacket, Eramosa
 Thomas Sandiland, Returning Officer,
 Guelph
 John Sarcast, Puslinch
 John H. Saunders, Guelph
 Thomas Saunders, Guelph
 Dr. Scott, Yeoman, Berlin
 Robert Scott, Hamilton
 Robert Scott, Eramosa
 William Scott, Miller, Wilmot
 Robert Scott 2nd, Hamilton
 John Segrist, Puslinch
 Absalom Shade, Esquire, Galt
 Warden W. Shane, Clerk, Garrafraxa
 Christian Shantz, Yeoman, Waterloo
 Jacob Shantz, Yeoman, Waterloo
 Joseph Shantz, Yeoman, Waterloo
 James Sharp, Saddler, Dumphries
 Robert Sheil, Dumphries
 David Sheltiz, Eramosa
 John Sherrington, Waterloo
 Robert Shiel, Dumphries
 Isaac Shinty, Waterloo
 David S. Shoemaker, Merchant, Bridge P.
 Jacob S. Shoemaker, Waterloo
 Samuel Shontz, Yeoman, Waterloo
 Samuel Shontz, Waterloo

| | |
|---|---------------------------------------|
| George Simson, Dumphries | Conrad Swatzenberg, Puslinch |
| Martin Simson, Dumphries | John U. Syson, Yeoman, Waterloo |
| Martin Simson, Dumphries | Adam Taylor, Yeoman, Wilmot |
| James Skinner, Hamilton | Benjamin Thirtell, Esquire, Guelph |
| Jacob Sleightstn, Merchant, Waterloo | Jacob Thomas, Yeoman, Waterloo |
| Adam Slipp, Yeoman, Wilmot | Jonathan Thomas, Yeoman, Dumphries |
| Carlton Smith, Yeoman, Dumphries | Edward Thompson, Guelph |
| George Smith, Wilmot | William Thompson, Guelph |
| George Smith, Yeoman, Wilmot | John Thorp, Guelph |
| Harmanus Smith, Esquire, M.P.P., Barton | James Todd, Blacksmith, Dawson Bridge |
| Henry Smith, Hamilton | William Tolton, Eramosa |
| J.R. Smith, Yeoman, Wilmot | George Tunley, Clerk, Guelph |
| John Smith, Esquire, Galt | Adam Turnbull, Yeoman, Dumphries |
| John Smith, (English), Dumphries | Michael Turnbull, Yeoman, Dumphries |
| John Smith, Lot 8 Con 3, Dumphries | Archibald Vance, Waterloo |
| John Smith, Yeoman, Wilmot | Abraham Vansickle, Dumphries |
| John R. Smith, Wilmot | Isaac Vansickle, Dumphries |
| John S. Smith, Wilmot | John Veitch, Dumphries |
| Robert Smith, Guelph | Areal S.D. Vrooman, Garrafraxa |
| Robert Smith, Waterloo | James Vrooman, Garrafraxa |
| Simon Smith, Dumphries | Jonathan Wait, Yeoman, Dumphries |
| David Snider, Waterloo | Daniel Wallace, Woolwich |
| Eleas Snider, Miller, Waterloo | John Wallace, Garrafraxa |
| Henry Snider, Yeoman, Waterloo | William Wallace, Wilmot |
| Robert Sowball, Dumphries | Stephen Washburne, Waterloo |
| Peter Sommer, Yeoman, Wilmot | Charles Watson, Guelph |
| Dr. Sowden, Dumphries | Alexander Watt, Nichol |
| Thomas Sparrow, Waterloo | Thomas Watt, Hamilton |
| Pringle Speirs, Guelph | Thomas Webster, Garrafraxa |
| M.J. Squires, Merchant, Guelph | Stephen Wells, Yeoman, Dumphries |
| Jacob Stabber, Yeoman, Wilmot | George Weltzedden, Puslinch |
| Daniel Stannaman, Dumphries | Henry Wessman, Yeoman, Waterloo |
| George Stanton, Yeoman, St. George | Thomas Westwood, Dumphries |
| James Starten, Puslinch | John Wettenhall, Warden, Nelson |
| Richard Steadsheard, Dumphries | Richard Whitesides, Guelph |
| Abraham Steel, Dumphries | Robert Whyllie, Merchant, Dumphries |
| Joseph Steel, Dumphries | Jacob Widtman, Yeoman, Wilmot |
| George Stetter, Puslinch | Peter Wilher, Yeoman, Wilmot |
| John Steven, Hamilton | John Wilkie, Garrafraxa |
| Alex. Stewart, Eramosa | John Wilkie 2nd, Garrafraxa |
| Angus Stewart, Yeoman, Dumphries | Mrs. Hawley Williams, Widow, Guelph |
| George Stewart, Garrafraxa | Nathaniel Wilsie, Yeoman, Paris |
| Malcolm Stewart, Yeoman, Galt | Frederick Wilson, Guelph |
| Richard Stewart, Dumphries | George Wilson, Guelph |
| Elam Stiarson, Dumphries | James Wilson, Guelph |
| John Stoufflin, Yeoman, Wilmot | John Wilson, Guelph |
| John Strachan, Garrafraxa | John Wilson, Garrafraxa |
| Michael Strebil, Woolwich | John C. Wilson, Guelph |
| James Sturton, Puslinch | Robert Wilson, Hamilton |
| M. David Sturton, Puslinch | Samuel Wilson, Guelph |
| John Summerville, Wilmot | William Wilson, Guelph |
| John Summerville, Yeoman, Wilmot | Isaac Winyer, Woolwich |
| Conrad Swalzenberger, Puslinch | George Wise, Yeoman, Wilmot |
| James Swan, Dumphries | Elizabeth Wood, Widow, Nichol |
| Blaze Swantz, Yeoman, Wilmot | Joseph Wood, Nichol |

Joseph Wood, Eramosa
Thomas Wood Jr., Guelph
Thomas Woods Jr., Guelph
Isaac Woner, Garrafraxa
Mrs. E. Worsley, Widow, Guelph
Benjamin Wright, Dumphries
Edward Yeomans, Puslinch
John Young, Innkeeper, St. George
George Zielzie, Yeoman, Wilmot

PARISH ST. GEORGES D'HENRYVILLE
EXTRACTS FROM PARISH REGISTERS PERTAINING
TO FAMILIES RESIDENT IN THE UNITED STATES
1833-1852

The following extracts from the parish registers of St. Georges d'Henryville include only those records that mention a place of residence in the United States. On several occasions, a family resided in this parish before moving to the U.S., or returned to Henryville after having lived in Vermont for some years. In these cases, more information about a particular family will be available from these registers.

It should be noted that during the 1830's, the Henryville registers have large numbers of entries covering the townships of Farnham, Dunham, Stanbridge, Bedford, Sutton, and also from the region of Misissquoi Bay. The numbers of these entries decreases after 1846, but some continue to be found.

Extractions were made from the LDS microfilm of the parish registers, by Virginia Easley DeMarce. A question mark (?) indicates an uncertain interpretation of the handwriting.

7 Jan 1833 Pierre BOUTILLIER, major son of Pierre and Josephte GOYETTE of Highgate, marriage to Catherine BEAULAC dite DESMARAIS, minor daughter of Paul and Marguerite GRAY of this parish. Witnesses: Pierre BOUTILLIER, father of the groom; Paul BEAULAC, father of the bride; Thomas PERRAULT and Joseph CHAGNON.

16 July 1833, buried Jean-Baptiste, legitimate son of Jean-Baptiste BEAUDRY and Marie BAILLE, died at High Gate, aged 23 months.

28 Jul 1833 baptised Jean-Baptiste, privately baptised, born the 24 Jun last, of the legitimate marriage of of Bernard BORDEAUX, farm laborer, and of Sophie GOYETTE of Highgate. Godparents Louis TRUDEAU and Angelique BAILLE.

28 Jul 1833, baptised Jerome, validly privately baptised, born the preceding day to Nicolas BOUIN dit DUFRESNE, farm laborer, and Marguerite TETREAU of Highgate. Godparents Jean-Baptiste BEAUDRY and Francoise AYET dit MALO.

7 Sep 1833, baptised Narcisse, born 14 1/2 months ago of the legitimate marriage of Eustache LAMBERT, farm laborer, and Marie MENARD of Highgate. Godparents Joseph DUQUET and Appolline MENARD.

6 Oct 1833 baptised Rosalie born 16 1/2 months ago of the legitimate marriage of Jean-Baptiste GAUTHIER and Judith GAUTHIER of North Island, state of Vermont. Godparents Jean-Baptiste CHICOINE and Marguerite DESMARAIS.

11 Jun 1834 blessed the tomb where was buried Pierre GRAVELINE, aged 42 years, legitimate son of Pierre, farm laborer, and Marie-Louise EMERY, died the 1st of May preceding and buried the 3rd of the same month, of the state of Vermont. Present: Jean-Helie LANOUE and David CYRE.

1 Dec 1834, buried Marie-Reine GRAVELINE, died the evening before aged 56 years, legitimate daughter of Joseph GRAVELINE and Marie PAUL HUS of the state of Vermont.

28 Feb 1835, baptised Emelie aged 21 months of the legitimate marriage of Pierre GUIMONT and Julie TAILLON of Vermont. Godparents Francois-Xavier DARCHE and Salome RINET?. The father absent. (Ed note: this is most likely the family DEMO who later migrated to Pepin and Barron Counties in Wisconsin.)

7 Mar 1835, buried in the cemetery the body of Esthere DUCHARME, died 2 days ago aged 42 years, wife of Joseph CLOUTIER of the state of Vermont. Present Etienne VINET, Louis LAPARLES, Elie LANOUE.

11 Mar 1835, baptised Jean-Baptiste born the 15 of Feb last of the legitimate marriage of John WISCHER and Marie MENARD of Vermont. Godparents Noel TOUGAS and Marie MONTY.

21 Mar 1835 baptised Sarah, aged 3 weeks, of the legitimate marriage of Laurent DOUALLE and Marguerite GAUTHIER of the state of Vermont. Godparents Pierre BARABE and Brigitte GAUTHIER. (Note: the marginal index says Sarah DOUCETTE and the body of the text appears as if someone did not recognize the name "DOUALLE" and crossed the two "l"s to turn it into Doucette.)

4 May 1835, baptised Narcisse born 3 months ago of the legitimate marriage of Joseph CLOUTIER and Esther DUCHARME of the state of Vermont. Godparents Joseph MINETTE and Reine CLOUTIER.

4 May 1835, baptised Ausite, aged 3 years, of the legitimate marriage of Joseph CLOUTIER and Esther DUCHARME of the state of Vermont. Godparents Christophe DUCHARME and Genevieve HOULE.

14 Jul 1835, baptised Gedeon, aged 4 months, born of the legitimate marriage of Francois CHAMPAGNE and Josephite CHOIGNERE, residents of the state of Vermont. Godparents Michel CHOIGNERE and Emerance BROUSSEAU.

4 Aug 1835 baptised Jean-Octave, aged 4 months, born of the legitimate marriage of Louis GIROUX and Louise l'HYELLE? of the state of Vermont. Godparents Jean-Baptiste MENARD and Louise ROBERT.

4 Aug 1835 baptised Francois, aged 2 years, natural child of Louis GENDRON and Marguerite BRISETTE of the state of Vermont. Godparents Francois-Xavier D'ARCHE and Agathe DUPUIS.

4 Aug 1835, baptised Jean, aged 4 years, natural son of Louis GENDRON and Marguerite BRISETTE of the state of Vermont. Godparents Louis LECLAIRE and Elisabeth GUIMONT.

16 Sep 1835 baptised Francois, born 2 days ago, of the legitimate marriage of Gregoire VASSEUR of the state of Vermont and Madelaine MASSE. Godparents Francois BOURGARD and Rosalie MORIN.

19 Sep 1835, buried the body of a privately baptised child, died the previous evening, legitimate child of Charles BOUTILLET and Flavie BAUDRY of the state of Vermont.

20 Sep 1835 baptised Jean, aged 3 months, born of the legitimate marriage of Owen COWEN and Marie CAUTY of the state of Vermont. Godparents Owen CAUTTY and Marie COWEN.

25 Dec 1835, baptised Mathilde, born the 2nd of the present month of the legitimate marriage of Etienne THIBEAUDEAU of America and Marie BROUILLET. Godparents Pierre BOUTHILIER and Flavie BEAUDRY.

2 Jan 1836, baptised Rosalie, born the 18 April of 1835 of the legitimate marriage of Jean-Baptiste PLOUF of America and Angel GODER. Godparents Pierre BOUCHER and Catherine RYAN.

10 Jan 1836 baptised Marguerite, born about 2 months ago of the legitimate marriage of Michel CAMEL and Marguerite WHITE of America. Godparents Patrick HARRIGAN and Helene CONNELLY.

30 Mar 1836, baptised Julianne, born the 17 Jan of the legitimate marriage of John LECLERCE of America and Agathe DUPUIS. Godparents Luc FORTIN, gentleman, and Elisabeth FANEUF.

21 Mar 1836, baptised (blank) born the 10 of Feb of the legitimate marriage of Remi LEDROITE of America and Julie GUENET. Godparents Lambert LEDROITE and Marguerite CADORET.

18 Apr 1836, marriage of Pierre COTE of St. Damase, to Marguerite BOUTILLIER, minor daughter of Pierre and Joseph GUYET of America. (Ed note: the Henryville marriage repertoire published by Hubert Houle s.c. says Pierre is the son of Pierre COTE and Louise DELAGE of St-Damase. The marriage does not appear in the repertoire of Comte de St-Jean published by Benoit Pontbriand.)

4 Jun 1836 baptised Louis, aged 6 months, issue of the legitimate marriage of Amable NAU and Theotise OLINES? of America. Godparents Ambroise OLINIES? and Rose SURPRENANT.

5 Aug 1836 baptised Charles, issue of the marriage of Joseph RAINVILLE and Rose BEAUSEJOUR of St. Alban. Godparents Alexis DUFAULT and Flavie GIRARD.

7 Aug 1836 baptised Helene, aged 4 weeks, issue of the marriage of David BARRY and Anne FITGAREL of America. Godparents Laurence KIRT and Marguerite CAMMEL.

7 Aug 1836 baptised Marie-Anne, aged 14 months, issue of the marriage of John DOHERTY and Catherine LENICON of America. Godparents James MC KERTIE and Anne BROIN.

17 Aug 1836 baptised Joseph Samuel, born yesterday of the legitimate marriage of Samuel CHABOT and Marie GRAGE of the state of Vermont. Godparents Joseph DUSEAUX and Phebe GRAGE.

21 Aug 1836 baptised Marie-Henriette born a month ago of the marriage of Pierre PICARD and Louise SUQUER? of America. Godparents Toussaint STEBEN and Sophie THIBODEAU.

4 Sep 1836 baptised Guillaume, born the 4 Jul of the legitimate marriage of Antoine PLAMONDON and Rosalie PLAUTE of America. Godparents Francois-Xavier DARCH and Marie-Louise GABORIAULT.

24 Sep 1836 baptised Marie-Phebee, aged 3 years, issue of the legitimate marriage of Nicolas TARTE and Marguerite GAREAU of Alburg. Godparents Antoine BROSSEAU and Marie-Louise MOREAU.

24 Sep 1836 baptised Zoe born the 18 Apr of the legitimate marriage of Nicolas TARTE and Marguerite GAREAU of Alburg. Godparents Jean-Baptiste AUDETTE dit LAPOINTE and Teophile DEMERS.

9 Oct 1836 buried Celina, child of Joseph CARPENTIER of the state of Vermont and Genevieve MANIN?, died day before yesterday aged 18 months.

12 Oct 1836 baptised Susanne, born the 16 Apr of the legitimate marriage of Antoine TETREAU and Henriette POQUER of America. Godparents Joseph DEMERS and Theophile DEMERS.

30 Oct 1836 baptised Antoine, aged 6 months and 15 days, issue of the legitimate marriage of Antoine MERCHANT, farm laborer of St. Albans, and Marguerite LEDROITE. Godparents Lambert LE DROIT and Marguerite CADORET.

21 Nov 1836 marriage of Octave GABORIAULT dit LAPANNE, domiciled in this parish, minor son of Joseph and the late Marie LAVALLI dite LE GRIN of the state of Vermont, to Rosalie LAROCHELLE, minor daughter of Michel, farmer, and Angeline JOUBERT.

5 Feb 1837 baptised Marguerite, aged 11 weeks, issue of the marriage of Patrick BERRY of Franklin and Eline CONNELLY. Godparents Henry GRADY and Catherine BERTHIAUME.

22 May 1837 marriage of Philippe KARLY, domiciled at Rochester in the United States, major son of the late James and Catherine MARRAIN, of Ireland while they were living, to Brigitte O'NEIL, minor daughter of Charles and Catherine KEENAN. Witnesses: Laurence KARLY undersigned, Elie LANOUE, Thomas MOORE undersigned, Godfroy MATHIEU.

19 Jun 1837 buried 2 privately baptised daughters, died yesterday, issue of the marriage of Michel GARANT of the state of Vermont and Olive CARRIERE.

24 Jun 1837 baptised Marie-Josephte, aged 4 years, issue of the marriage of Joseph CHARPENTIER, farm laborer of St. Albans, and Genevieve MICHON. Godparents Narcisse SARAZIN, undersigned, and Julie MICHON.

24 Jun 1837, baptised Narcisse, aged 2 years, issue of the marriage of Joseph CHARPENTIER, farm laborer of St. Albans and Genevieve MICHON. Godparents Narcisse MICHON, uncle, and Sophie MENARD.

24 Jun 1837, baptised Guillaume, aged 7 months, issue of the marriage of Joseph CHARPENTIER, farm laborer of St. Albans, and Genevieve MICHON. Godparents Albert MICHON, uncle, and Marie-Anne LAVALLE.

2 Jul 1837 baptised Marguerite, born about 6 days ago of the marriage of Jean-Baptiste COULOMBE of St. Albans and Marguerite YON. Godparents Alexandre YON and Marie LESARE.

16 Jul 1837 baptised Guillaume, born 7 Mar of the marriage of Antoine GUIMON, farm laborer of Alburg, and Louise DUQUET. Godparents Julien LANOUE and Prospere THIBEAU.

27 Aug 1837, baptised Honore, born the 25 Oct 1836 of the marriage of Jean-Baptiste LADOUCEUR of the state of Vermont and Elisabeth MEVILLE. Godparents Antoine COURCHENE and Angelique GAUTHIER.

31 Aug 1837 baptised Marie-Felonise, born the 30 Jul of the legitimate marriage of Jacques COTE of the state of Vermont and Marie LAURE. Godparents Louis DAUDELIN and Josephte POUTRE.

3 Sep 1837 baptised Marie-Hermine born 26 Aug of the legitimate marriage of Jean-Baptiste CHAGNON, farm laborer of Alboung, and of Ulalie DALPE dite PARISEAU. Godparents Joseph DALPE dit PARISEAU, uncle, and Angelique LANDREVILLE.

24 Sep 1837, baptised Helene Jane born the 6 Jul of the marriage of John CAMPION of Alboung and Catherine CAMEFORT. Godparents Cyrille MERCIER undersigned and Dola SHERIDAN.

2 Oct 1837 baptised Eusebe, born yesterday of the marriage of Francois-Xavier COURTEMANCHE of St. Albans and Desanges THERRIEN. Godparents Jeremie COURTEMANCHE, cousin, and Adelaide THERRIEN, aunt.

18 Oct 1837 baptised Charles Eli, born the 14th of the legitimate marriage of Charles BOUTHILLIER of the state of Vermont and Flavie BEAUDRY. Godparents Elie BEAUDRY, uncle, and Julie GOYETTE. He was buried 21 Oct 1837, Henryville, age 8 days.

24 Oct 1837 baptised Pierre-Salomon, born the 10 Feb of the legitimate marriage of Antoine DANDURAND of the state of Vermont and Archange BROSSEAU. Godparents Salomon LANOUE, undersigned, and Celeste DANDURAND.

24 Dec 1837, baptised Marcelline, born the 22 Feb of the marriage of Francois CHAMPAGNE of the state of Vermont and Josephte CHOUINIER. Godparents Jean CLOUTIER and Marie-Anne CHOUINIER.

21 Jan 1838 baptised Marie-Adeline, aged about 4 weeks, issue of the marriage of James GUIMON of the state of Vermont and Mary MARTIN. Godparents Elie LANOUE and Catherine BERTHIAUME.

21 Jan 1838 baptised Susanne, born the 2 Nov of the past year of the

legitimate marriage of Joseph SORET of the state of Vermont and Rosalie GRENIER. Godparents Noel MIRON and Catherine CARRIER.

9 Feb 1838 baptised Sophie aged 6 years, issue of the marriage of Edouard ST. PIERRE of the state of Vermont and Laray? HALABERT. Godparents Jean-Baptiste MAILLOT and Marie-Louise MAILLOT.

10 Jun 1838 baptised Emilie born the 17 Apr of the marriage of Jeremie VERBENCŒUR of Highgate and Victoire LEFEBVRE. Godparents Leon BEAUDRY and Emilie BEAULIEU.

28 Jun 1838 baptised Julie, aged 1 year, issue of the legitimate marriage of Augustin TARTE of Alboung and Marie-Reine GREAU. Godparents Moyse MOLLEUR and Julie PATENAUE.

13 Jul 1838 baptised Philomene, born the 29 May of the legitimate marriage of Jean POUTRE of the state of Vermont and Josephite ST. DENIS. Godparents Rene MORIN and Catherine BERTHIAUME.

14 Jul 1838 baptised Guillaume, aged 11 months, issue of the marriage of Antoine OLIVIER of the state of Vermont and Louise BRAULT. Godparents Antoine CONSTANT and Marie OLIVIER.

5 Aug 1838 baptised Pierre-Narcisse DONATIEN, aged 2 years, issue of the legitimate marriage of Gabriel DALBEC of the state of Vermont and Osite BEAUDRY. Godparents Rene DALBEC, uncle, and Eudese BEAUDRY, aunt.

5 Aug 1838 baptised Leon-Cleophas born the 5 Jul of the legitimate marriage of Gabriel DALBEC of the state of Vermont and Osite BEAUDRY. Godparents Jean-Baptiste BEAUDRY, grandfather, and Marie BAILLE, grandmother.

12 Aug 1838 baptised Cyprien, aged 9 months, issue of the marriage of Ambroise LETOURNEAU of the state of Vermont and Marie LAMBERT. Godparents Eustache LAMBERT, grandfather, and Catherine BERTHIAUME.

1 Sep 1838 baptised Olive born the 26 Feb of the marriage of Jean-Baptiste PLANTE and Josephite GARANT of America. Godparents Pierre GARANT, uncle, and Salomee CAMER.

2 Sep 1838 baptised Isabelle, aged 13 months, issue of the marriage of Ambroise TARTE and Josephite FAMA? of the state of Vermont. Godparents Francois BEAULIEU and Lucie TARTE.

2 Sep 1838 baptised Marie-Celina, aged 20 months, issue of the marriage of Olivier LARIVIERE and Adelaide LAGACE of the state of Vermont. Godparents Remi PAQUIN and Salome RINET?

23 Sep 1838 baptised Pierre, aged 10 months, born of the legitimate marriage of Pierre ROUSSEAU of the state of Vermont and Genevieve COTE. Godparents Rene MORIN and Catherine BERTHIAUME.

23 Sep 1838 baptised Marie, aged 4 months, issue of the legitimate marriage of Ignace CHOUINIER of the state of Vermont and Josephite COTE. Godparents Pierre TREMBLAY and Flavie CHOUINIER.

14 Oct 1838 buried Louis, son of Albert LAMARRE of the state of Vermont and Anne PARANTA?, died yesterday, aged 2 years.

6 Nov 1838 marriage of Guillaume VEGIARD, major son of Jerome VEGIARD dit LABONTE, now in the state of New York, and Felicite MEUNIER dit LAFLEUR, to Julie GUERIN, daughter of the late Jean-Baptiste and the late Helene MOLLEUR of St. Luc.

5 Dec 1838 baptised Guillaume born 16 Sep of the legitimate marriage of Octage GABOURIAULT and Rose LAROCHEL of the state of Vermont. Godparents Michel LAROCHEL, grandfather, and Angeliue GUAY, aunt.

14 Feb 1839, marriage of Hilaire CYRE, widow of Elmary Jane MILLER of this parish, to Adelaide LAFLEUR, minor daughter of of Amable and the late Adelaide

LARIVEE, of America. On Feb 16, 1839 they baptised a son Hilaire, born the same day.

24 Feb 1839, baptised Lucille Elisabeth, born the 2nd of the legitimate marriage of Charles BOUTHILIER of the state of Vermont and Flavie BEAUDRY. Godparents Jean-Baptiste BOUTHILIER and Esther BEAUDRY.

21 Jul 1839, baptised Isabelle, aged 2 years, issue of the legitimate marriage of John HANANS of America and Judith BOURBEAU. Godparents Alexis JOBIN and Magdeleine LAVALLEE.

21 Jul 1839, baptised Marie, born the 27 Feb of the legitimate marriage of John HANANS of America and Judith BOURBEAU. Godparents Thomas DUMAS and Marguerite GREGOIRE.

21 Jul 1839, baptised Joseph born 4 months ago of the legitimate marriage of James HUTCHINSON and Marie OLIVIER of America. Godparents Thomas DUMAS and Marguerite GREGOIRE.

15 Aug 1839 baptised Edouard, born the 10 Jun of the marriage of Antoine GUIMON of Alburg and Louise LEBER. Godparents Jean-Baptiste METE and Julienne FORTIN.

11 Sep 1839 baptised Julienne born the 18 May of the legitimate marriage of Joseph HOUL of St. Albans and Josephte DUQUET. Godparents Alexandre BOUCHER, uncle, and Desanges HOULE, aunt.

11 Sep 1839 baptised Marie-Josephte, aged 19 months and born of the legitimate marriage of Joseph HOUL of St. Albans and Josephte DUQUET. Godparents Joseph DUQUET, uncle, and Julie HOY?, aunt.

20 Sep 1839 baptised Adelaide born the 16 Apr of the marriage of Saloman GUIMON of America and Elodie BERNARD. Godparents Charles COTE and Adelaide BERNARD, aunt.

30 Sep 1839 marriage of Paul DESMARAIS, domiciled at Highgate, major son of Paul DESMARAIS dit BEAULAC and the late Marguerite GRAY of Stanbridge, and Catherine KANE, domiciled at Highgate, minor daughter of Thomas and the late Elisabeth BORDAN of l'Assomption. Witnesses: Charles FORTIN, Joseph DESMARAIS dit BEAULAC, brother, Joseph DEMERS, Jean COTE.

6 Oct 1839 baptised Joseph Isaie born the 12 Feb of the legitimate marriage of Francois CHAMPAGNE of Hygate and Josephte CHOUINIER. Godparents Abraham CHOUINIER, uncle, and Salome DUPUIS.

12 Nov 1839 marriage of Antoine RUSSEL, major son of Antoine and Cecile GOYET of Franklin, to Marie-Claire CARPENTIER, minor daughter of Francois-Xavier and Marie COTE, also of Franklin. Witnesses: Claude BERARD, brother-in-law; Francois GENDREAU; Francois-Xavier CARPENTIER, father; Elie LANOUE.

14 Jan 1840 baptised Sophie born the 22 Nov 1839 of the legitimate marriage of Joseph CADORET of the state of Vermont and Marguerite DESMARAIS. Godparents Jean DESMARAIS, uncle, and Anatolie CADORET.

4 Feb 1840 baptised Marie-Louise born the 17 May of the legitimate marriage of Francois COURTEMANCHE of the state of Vermont and Desanges THERRIEN. Godparents Alexandre THERIEN, undle, and Eloise SENESAC, aunt.

18 Feb 1840 marriage of David DUGUAI, after dispense of 3 banns in the United States obtained from the Bp. of Montreal, domiciled at the Ile du Nord, major son of the late Pierre and Francoise DUPUIS, to Anatolie CADORET, minor daughter of Jean-Baptiste and Josephte JASON of the Bay.

20 Feb 1840 baptised Mathilde, aged 14 months, issue of the legitimate marriage of Felix MASSON, farm laborer of the state of Vermont and Desanges GABOURIAULT. Godparents Joseph MASSON, grandfather, and Clorice MASSON, aunt.
(to be continued)

Hotel Dieu de Québec Patients

Extractions of records of the Hotel-Dieu de Québec at the Québec Archives. The records are "Les Malades Domestiques et Etrangers qui Se trouvent a l'Hotel Dieu de Québec".

Immigrants, returning residents, sailors and arriving contingents of soldiers would often have to spend some time in hospital after their arduous ocean crossing. There are also English Prisoners mentioned in the records during the periods of conflict between France and Britain. There are women prisoners recorded who must be Americans captured on the frontier by the Indians, and ransomed or rescued by the French. In the period after the conquest there are people listed from the United States who probably are Loyalists.

The records list the patient's name, age, origin, trade or profession, spouses name and trade, parent's names, and dates of admission, release or death. Females are usually referred to by their maiden names. The names are often hard to figure out, as the French Canadian nuns would put down the Irish, English, Scottish, or German names phonetically.

Extracted and submitted by Tom Turner.

ADERNE, Philippe admitted Dec 1790 (no further information)

AIKEN, Robert 40, of Scotland, admitted Oct 1793, son of William AIKEN and Mrs. Ann AIKEN

ALEXANDRE, Joseph 36, Spain Negro, admitted Sep 1794

ALTHY, Edward 40, of Ireland, admitted Jan 1789

AMMELAY, John 14, of Georgia, USA, admitted Aug 1787, son of of William AMMDAY and Mrs. Mary AMMDAY

ANDERSON, Ann Mary 44, of Boston, admitted Jul 1796, wife of Robert THOMPSON, daughter of William ANDERSON and Emilie MARTINET

ANDERSON, Marie-Magdeleine 21, of Québec, admitted Apr 1796, wife of Michael LANGELIER

Anne 28, New York Negress, admitted Mar 1791

ANTIL, Dame Sarah 43, of New York and Boston, admitted Aug 1789, wife of Colonel John MORRIS

ANTOINE, Joseph 40, Martinique Negro, admitted Aug 1802, died 5 Sep 1802

ANTONIO, Mathias 36, of Portugal, admitted Oct 1801, son of Joa ANTONIO and Maria DOMRIGES

ARCHER, Genevieve 25, of England, admitted Apr 1798, wife of John DEVANE

ARNOIS, Jean-Baptiste 40, of Illinois, admitted Dec 1799

ARVETZER, Christopher of Germany, admitted Feb 1786

ASTON, Robert 42, of Portsmouth a London, England, admitted Feb 1793, husband of Francis SHANDNA

AUDJE, John Christopher 69, of Germany, admitted Mar 1800, son of Jalques AUDJE and Anne ELLELLI

AULHOMEE, George 19, of Ireland, admitted Jul 1787

BAKER, Leticia 32, of Ireland, admitted Mar 1793, wife of James CENTER(?)

BARRY, James 34, of Ireland, admitted Apr 1787

BARRY, Mary 20, of Cork, Ireland, admitted Nov 1799, wife of Davidson CRAOUTCHE

BATTERBY, Benjamin 62, of Ireland, admitted Oct 1790

BAYERS, James 72, of London, England, admitted Nov 1791

BECKER, Jacob 31, of Brunswick, Germany, admitted Aug 1799

BEGUERE, Elizabeth, Boston Negress, Aug 1796
BELLEMY, Edward, 18, of Québec, admitted May 1800, son of Andrew BELLEMY and Ann ANTROBUS
BENNET, Elizabeth 60, of Boston, admitted Jun 1788, died 27 Jun 1788
BENNET, Rose 59, of London, England, admitted Mar 1786
BERE, Mrs. Dhebe 28, of Boston, admitted Dec 1791, wife of Frederic BERE
BEST, Sarah 30, of Ireland, admitted Feb 1801, died 12 Mar 1801, wife of James MOODY
BETH, Mary 65, of Ireland, admitted Nov 1790
BICHOF, James 53, of Sieire, Germany, admitted Jul 1784
BINSINOR, Louise 25, of London, England, admitted Sep 1785, wife of the late Henry PINEHILL
BIRCH, Mrs. Isabel 32, of England, admitted Apr 1797, wife of Thomas BIRCH
BLACK, Catherine 28, of Newfoundland, admitted Apr 1795, wife of William SMITH
BLACK, John 23, of Scotland, admitted Jan 1787
BLACK, Rebecca 18, of Gaspe, admitted Apr 1795, daughter of Dennis BLACK and Catherine MORISSON
BLAKE, Dennis 67, of London, England, admitted Dec 1795, husband of the late Catherine MORANCY
BLASSREY, Morris 46, of Ireland, admitted Oct 1791, son of Cornelius BLASSREY and Mary GLESSE
BOCKER, John Louis 20, servant, of Ord, Germany, admitted Nov 1784, died 16 Feb 1785
BOISSON, Gabriel 27, of Lion, Germany, admitted May 1784
BONETTE, Mary 23, of Boston, admitted Apr 1792, daughter of Thomas BONETTE and Mary GUIBBE
BOONE, Miss Elizabeth 21, of Québec, admitted May 1790
BORGHARTH, Paul, of Germany, admitted Sep 1786
BORNESSE, Mrs. Elizabeth 49, of Scotland, admitted Apr 1789, died 12 Jul 1789, wife of Thomas BORNESSE
BORNEUF, Genevieve Girgoi 28, of London, England, admitted Apr 1786
BOURKE, John 24, of Ireland, admitted Jan 1791
BOUSSOLLES, Etienne 23, of Ireland, admitted Aug 1792
BOWMAN, George 67, of Ireland, admitted Oct 1790
BOYD, Adelaide 20, Free Negress of New York, admitted Sep 1798, died 18 Sep 1798
BRAD, Alexander 38, of Ireland, admitted Jul 1792
BRAND, Christopher 46, of Germany, admitted Jun 1800, husband of Mary FICHARNAY
BRIAN, John, admitted Nov 1799 (no further information)
BRINDER, Alexander 48, cobbler, of Scotland, admitted Nov 1796, husband of the late Margaret DALY, son of James BRINDER and Elizabeth ROBB
BRINDER, Helen 15, of Québec, admitted Mar 1797, daughter of Alexander BRINDER and the late Margaret DALY
BRINDER, James 17, of Québec, admitted Sep 1796, son of Alexander BRINDER and the late Margaret DALY
BRODERICK, Michael 60, of Ireland, admitted Aug 1800, husband of Catherine DROUIN
BROWN, Angela 38, of L'Islet, admitted May 1799, wife of Jean-Rene GALFAT
BROWN, Peter, 21 of England, admitted Dec 1801, son of Peter BROWN and Thomasina HENTON
BROWN, Pierre admitted Aug 1802, died 5 Sep 1802

BROWN, Timothy 13, of London, England, admitted Jan 1796, son of John BROWN and Mrs. Susan BROWN
BROWN, William, admitted Jan 1802 (no further information)
BRYANT, John Baptist 32, of Ireland Oct 1787, son of John BRYANT and Mary CARLEY
BURGESS, John 48, of Dublin, Ireland, admitted Oct 1793, son of William BURGESS and Elizabeth PLET
BURKE, Betty 63, of Ireland, admitted Feb 1789, died 15 Mar 1789, wife of the late Henry SURCEY
BURNET, Simon 7, of London, England, admitted Aug 1798
BURNUF, John 40, of England, admitted Jul 1802, husband of Mrs. Lydia BURNUF
BUTTON, Mary 44, of England, admitted Mar 1787, wife of William SPINSOPE
CALISE, Jackinon 24, of New England, admitted May 1784, died 21 Jun 1784
CALLAGHAN, John, Servant de la com'te, admitted May 1799
CAMERON, Augustin, 21, of St. Vallier, admitted Aug 1801, son of Thomas CAMERON
CAMERON, William, 21, of Scotland, admitted May 1792
CARLEY, Charles, 63, carpenter of Ireland, admitted Feb 1798, son of John CARLEY and Ann-Louise KOUST
CARLEY, James 43, of Ireland, admitted Jun 1796, son of Thomas CARLEY and Mary MÓRFAIR
CARNEY, Alexander 45, of Scotland, admitted Aug 1789, died 22 Aug 1789
CARR, Mary 23, of Scotland, admitted Jan 1794, wife of George TURNER
CARTY, Eleanor 43, of Ireland, admitted Sep 1789, died 23 Jun 1792, wife of the late Timothy VANNE
CARTY, John 18, of Ireland, admitted Dec 1787
CASLEY, John 42, of Ireland, admitted Dec 1800, husband of Judith LORGUSTY
CASPARINE, Marie-Magdleine 29, of Germany, admitted Jan 1795, wife of Christian Bernard CHRETCHEMANE
CASPER, Alexander 25, of Ireland, admitted Aug 1787, son of Alexander CASPER and Martha LANCLIN
CEARY, Mary 41, of Ireland, admitted Dec 1792, wife of the late John CAIRNS
CEOTTES, John 48, of Berlin, Germany, admitted Dec 1792, died 22 Dec 1792
CHAITE, Martin, 23, of Palatine Prov, Germany, admitted May 1786, died 28 Jun 1786
CHAMBERT, Elizabeth 29, of Scotland, admitted Feb 1799
CHANNEMAN, Frederic 36, of Germany, admitted Aug 1795, husband of Marie-Joseph ROY
CHELIBAS, Frederic 42, of Volbie Borresvilt Duchy, Germany, admitted Nov 1784, died 16 Jan 1785
CHERNOL, Christopher 40, of Vilbert, Germany, admitted Oct 1784, died 10 Nov 1784
CHEVALIER, Francois 38, of Bonaguavia Parish, Germany, admitted Mar 1786
CHICHENBERG, Charles 55, of Germany, admitted Feb 1789
CHRISTOPHE, John 76, of Saxe Mengs, Germany, admitted May 1802, son of John CHRISTOPHE and Anne DRAISINE
CHRISTOPHE, Martin 26, of Pibrand, Germany, admitted May 1785
CLAISSE, Marie-Magdeleine 52, of Québec, admitted Apr 1797, wife of Timothy HARLEY
CLARK, Bridget 40, of Ireland, admitted Nov 1799, wife of Patrick MERACH
CLAS, Andrew 22, of Jersey, England, admitted Jul 1802, husband of Elizabeth BROSNOR

COLLE, Catherine 26, of USA, admitted Jul 1797, wife of James SMITH
COLLIGAN, Genevieve 57, Femme de Chapel, of Ireland, admitted Jun 1784, died 29 Aug 1784
COLLINS, Darby 36, of Ireland, admitted Sep 1791, son of John COLLINS and Bede REINE
COLLINS, Josette Ann, 48, of Cork, Ireland, admitted Jul 1786, wife of Robert PINQUELE
COLLINS, Michael 30, of Ireland, admitted Sep 1792
COLLINS, William 30, of Town of Corneville(?), England, admitted Dec 1786
COLMAN, Edward 38, Servant to Capt. PAETE, of England, admitted Aug 1784
COMES, Thomas 30, of Germany, admitted Nov 1796, son of William COMES and Elizabeth GALED
COMMACE, Dancie 50, of Scotland, admitted Sep 1790, husband of Agatha CHARPENTIER
CONNELL, Lewis 68, of Ireland, admitted Nov 1800, husband of the late Catherine LINCOLN
CONNOLLY, Luke 50, of Ireland, admitted Sep 1792, husband of the late Catherine FICQUETTE
CONNOLY, James 40, of Ireland, admitted Oct 1794
CONNOR, Mary 39, of Ireland, admitted Dec 1801, wife of N. DAMPLE
CONNORS, Edward 42, labourer, of Ireland, admitted Nov 1793, husband of the late Marie LABRIE
CONOVER, Edward 36, of Dalle, Ireland, admitted Mar 1786
COOK, Robert 29, of London, England, admitted May 1788
CORCORAN, Thomas 41, of Ireland, admitted Aug 1797, son of William CORCORAN and Honora CALLAGHAN
CORRIGAN, James 30, of Dublin, Ireland, admitted Feb 1795, son of Michael CORRIGAN and Catherine QUINDERIT
COSGRAVE, Alexander 15, sailor of Ireland, admitted Jun 1784
COTTON, Michael 17, of Québec, admitted Aug 1796
COTTY, Louis 53 of Germany, admitted Jan 1802
COUPLENNE, William 44, of Scotland, admitted Sep 1787
CRAFETE, Nicholas 77, of Germany, admitted Apr 1795, husband of the late Catherine CHLOUQUERTE
CRAMER, Paul, an Iles Negro, admitted Nov 1800
DALLES, Margaret 61, of Scotland and Québec, admitted Feb 1798, wife of the late Collin McDONALD
DALTON, Walter 36, of Ireland, admitted Oct 1790, son of Walter DALTON and Mrs. Honor DALTON
DALY, Mrs. Marie-Kate 43, of Boston, admitted Jan 1795, wife of Peter DALY
DAVID, Marie-Ann, of Montreal, admitted Jun 1799, wife of the late Pierre POULIN
DAVIS, John 32, of Fort Henry, USA, admitted Oct 1794, son of John DAVIS and Mrs. Catherine DAVIS
DAVIS, Nicholas 19, of Québec, admitted Jun 1794, son of Nicholas DAVIS and Genevieve BRILLARD
DAVISON, William 68, of London, England, admitted Aug 1796
DAY, Michael 26, of Ireland, admitted Jul 1795
DELASPALMAS, Thomas 31, a Spain Negro, admitted Jul 1795, died 15 Jul 1795
DELAUNAY, Monsieur, soudiacre(?), admitted May 1797
DENEVERS Marg't 3, of Ireland, admitted Jul 1787
DENEVERS, Margaret 40, admitted Jun 1784

DENEVERS, Margt 43, of Ireland, admitted Feb 1797
DENNY, John 60, of Ireland, admitted Oct 1787
DEWARS, Mary 23, of Scotland, admitted Sep 1798
DITRIE, John 24, of Germany, admitted Sep 1784
DOBBIN, Henry, 38, of Ireland, admitted Nov 1792, son of John DOBBIN and Mrs.
Ann DOBBIN
DOLAN, Benjamin, 36, of Ireland, admitted Jun 1791, son of Benjamin DOLAN and
Mrs. Mary DOLAN
DOLAN, Helen 41, of Ireland, admitted Oct 1795, wife of John LARKIN
DONNELLY, Belle 52, of Scotland, admitted Jan 1788, wife of John THOMAS
DOSSNY, Margaret 35, of Ireland, admitted Mar 1788
DRAIMORE, Anthony 69, of Ireland, admitted Aug 1794, husband of the late
Catherine RAINIE
DRISCOLL, Julie 60, of Ireland, admitted Dec 1794, wife of Edward GOULD
DUFFY, Henry 21, slave of Mr. INSSELE, Negro, admitted Apr 1786
DUGGIN, Margaret 25, of Scotland, admitted Apr 1787, wife of George LANE
DUGGIN, Richard 23, of Ireland, admitted Feb 1788, husband of Mary SAMSON
DUNFORD, Thomas 35, carpenter, of St-Pierre, Ile d'Orleans and Ireland, admitted
Oct 1801, husband of the late Josette FRASER
EGNE, John 80, of Germany, admitted Aug 1799
Elizabeth 21, Free Québec Negress, admitted May 1796
ELLIS, James 43, of Scotland, admitted Jul 1793, son of William ELLIS and Ann
FERGUSON
ENECRE, Joseph 44, of Germany, admitted Mar 1795, son of Harry ENECRE
ESLAIRE, Christopher 30, of Germany, admitted Jun 1793, husband of Elizabeth
ESLAM
ESSES, Louis Adam 45, of Germany, admitted Dec 1800, husband of Elizabeth PISON
EVARET, Martin 65, of Germany, admitted Sep 1791, husband of Marie-Anne BROM
EWART, Mrs. Margaret 38, of Ireland, admitted Dec 1793, wife of the late James
EWART
FABRE, Adam 73, Swiss, admitted Oct 1800, died 9 Oct 1800
FADRETONE, Philip 6, of London, England, admitted Oct 1787, died 25 Oct 1787
FARANTON, Edward 40, of London, England, admitted Mar 1788
FARBESSE, William 73, of Scotland, admitted Dec 1793, husband of the late
Catherine CULLIGAN
FARRELL, Martha 33, of London, England, admitted Aug 1797, died 15 Mar 1798,
wife of John INS
Fibee 14, Negress slave of Mr. MORAS, admitted Dec 1786
FICGELER, Henrick 26, of Germany, admitted May 1791
FILCHARETTE, John 27, of Ireland, admitted Aug 1787
FILTVAISE, John 48, of Costespien, Germany, admitted Nov 1785
FINLEY, Luke 43, of Inglene, Ireland, admitted Jun 1794, deid 2 Jul 1794,
husband of Mary DOUSSET
FINNIS, Richard 24, of Guare, Ireland, admitted Dec 1786
FLANIGAN, James 25, of Philipe, Ireland, admitted Feb 1785
FLANIGAN, John 27, soldier 24th Regt, of Ireland, admitted Feb 1794, died 8 Jun
1794, son of William FLANIGAN and Bridget LINARD
FLYNN, Peter 68, of Ireland, admitted Sep 1787, died 19 Dec 1787
FOGARTY, Judith 44, of Ireland, admitted Nov 1798, wife of John COSTELLO
FOLVE, Patrick 28, of Donplaine, of Ireland, admitted May 1785
FOREST, Thomas 60, of Ireland, admitted Aug 1789, died 22 Aug 1789
(to be continued)

REFERENCE SHELF

O.G.S. Library Holdings 1984 Edition, Ontario Genealogical Society, Box 66 Station Q, Toronto, Ontario M4T 2L7. Softcover, 6" x 9", 148 pp., \$12.75 (\$9.50 to OGS members--include membership number with order) with quantity discounts available. A bibliography of the Society's library holdings, housed with the Canadiana Collection of the North York Public Library in Toronto. The titles are arranged by category: Bibliographies & Catalogues; Church histories; Historical atlases, maps & gazetteers; Genealogy, family histories & pioneer families; Genealogy--Sources; Heraldry; Scotland--Cemeteries; Great Britain; Ontario--History & Local History; Cemeteries--Ontario; Cemeteries--Quebec; Miscellany (pamphlets). A valuable guide to published material, especially pertaining to Ontario research. The largest number of titles is in genealogies and family histories, many of which are privately published. This source may let you know of a genealogy you didn't know existed. The cemetery transcriptions are arranged by county and are easy to find. It does not include the periodical holdings and the genealogies stored in filing cabinets.

St. Clair Co., Michigan Marriages, Compiled by James P. LaLone, Genealogical Research of Michigan, Box 18144, Lansing, MI 48901, April 1985. 8 1/2" x 11", 98 pp., soft cover. This is arranged alphabetically by groom with a bride index. Ordering information not included with this review copy. Write for details.

Madawaskan Heritage, Leo G. Cyr, 1985, Second Edition. 8 1/2" x 11", soft cover, 311 pp., \$15.00 (US) plus \$2.00 postage. From the author at 5005 Randall Lane, Bethesda, MD 20816. A very well done family history which includes ancestors of early Quebec as well as Acadia. Many people trace back to these same people and will find the stories very interesting. The author used original records as well as published materials in compiling this well researched volume. The histories will be welcomed by those who don't read French and would like to know more about their ancestors, especially their Acadians.

Gabriel's Grandchildren, Lorraine Gosselin Harrison, 1985. 11" x 8 1/2", n.p., soft cover, \$5.00 from the author at 600 West 22nd, Odessa, TX 79761. A compilation of the descendants of Gabriel GOSSELIN to the present day, and includes the name and address of the descendants who contributed their lineage. There is no index, but if you are a GOSSELIN you won't mind searching every page looking for your line.

The Loyalists of the Eastern Townships of Quebec, Sir John Johnson Centennial Branch U.E.L., 1984. 6" x 9", soft cover, 210 pp., \$15.00 plus \$2.00 postage from Mrs. Audrey McCaw, R.R. 1, Abercorn, Quebec JOE 1B0. This is a limited edition, so don't delay if you want a copy. There has been a need for this compilation as very little has been written about Quebec Loyalists. Chapters were written by the members whose addresses are given. There is no every-name index, but this reviewer compiled one--I am willing to copy it for anyone (\$4 including postage and handling). I found the stories well researched and well written. Also of value is the chapter on researching our U.E.L. ancestry in the Eastern Townships, with addresses. Confiscation lists of Albany, Charlotte and Tryon Counties, New York and of Vermont are included.

ADS
ONTARIO RESEARCH

Complete genealogical services available: 1) Censuses, 1851-1881; 2) Marriage Registers, 1830's-1869 (some earlier); 3) Probate Records, 1859-1967 (some earlier); 4) Land Records; 5) Cemetery Listings; 6) Church Records; 7) Newspapers; 8) County and Local Histories. Efficient Service-Reasonable Rates. Brad Oxford, 7 Crescent Place-#622-B, Toronto, Ontario, Canada M4C 5L7

**Northern New York American-Canadian
Genealogical Society**

P.O. Box 1256, Plattsburgh, N.Y. 12901

Membership is \$10 Individual

\$15 Family (two persons)

\$15 Institutions and Librarys

One free query per membership each

Journal, \$3 each additional query.

\$5 each non-member query no limit.

Two journals each year of our
official journal "LIFELINES"

One in May the other in Oct.

German Military Settlers In Canada After The American Revolution. A monograph by Dr. Virginia Easley DeMarce. An introduction outlines the history of the times in Germany, and the formation of the German mercenary units that were to come to America in the employ of the British government. The index proper is a roster of over 2200 German men who remained in Canada following the war, with cross-references to their anglicized and gallicized names. This is the first publication to deal with this group of people in one volume. Material was gathered from archival sources in the United States, Canada, Great Britain, and Germany, as well as published sources. 350 pages, 8 1/2" x 11", soft cover. \$22.00 postpaid (Wis. residents add 5% sales tax--\$1.10). ISBN 916849-02-3. Library of Congress 84-60659

Marriages of St-Chrysostome 1838-1876. The parish of St-Jean-Chrysostome is located at St-Chrysostome, Chateaugay County, Valleyfield Diocese, Quebec. There are many anglo, as well as French, names. many persons gave their residence as the United States. Cross-indexed by bride, with an index of mothers, witnesses, and other spouses. 119 pages, 8 1/2" x 11", soft cover. \$12.00 postpaid. (Wis. residents add 5% sales tax--\$.60). ISBN 916849-03-1

Expanded edition of Shelf-List, LOST IN CANADA? library. A list of titles of reference books in my library, to be used as a library guide--does not contain full bibliographical citations. Updated as of August, 1982. 41 pages, with the reverse left blank for your notes of additional resource material. Arranged by category--Canada in general; Ontario in general and by county; Loyalists; Quebec in general and by county; Maritime Provinces; Western Canada; European Research Aids; Family Genealogies; American in general and by state; Wisconsin in general and by county. \$6.50 postpaid. ISBN 0-916849-00-7

The King's Daughters (Filles du Roi). The series, in nine parts in LOST IN CANADA?, republished in one unit with an added surname index. (Names, and stories, of the girls recruited in France to come to Quebec to marry the colonists and soldiers.) 63 pages. 8 1/2" x 11", soft cover. \$5.50 postpaid. ISBN 0-916849-01-5

LOST IN CANADA?
Mrs. Joy Reisinger
1020 Central Avenue
Sparta, Wisconsin 54656

USPS 659-540
SECOND CLASS MATTER

SECOND CLASS
POSTAGE PAID
SPARTA, WISCONSIN
54656

ADDRESS CORRECTION REQUESTED

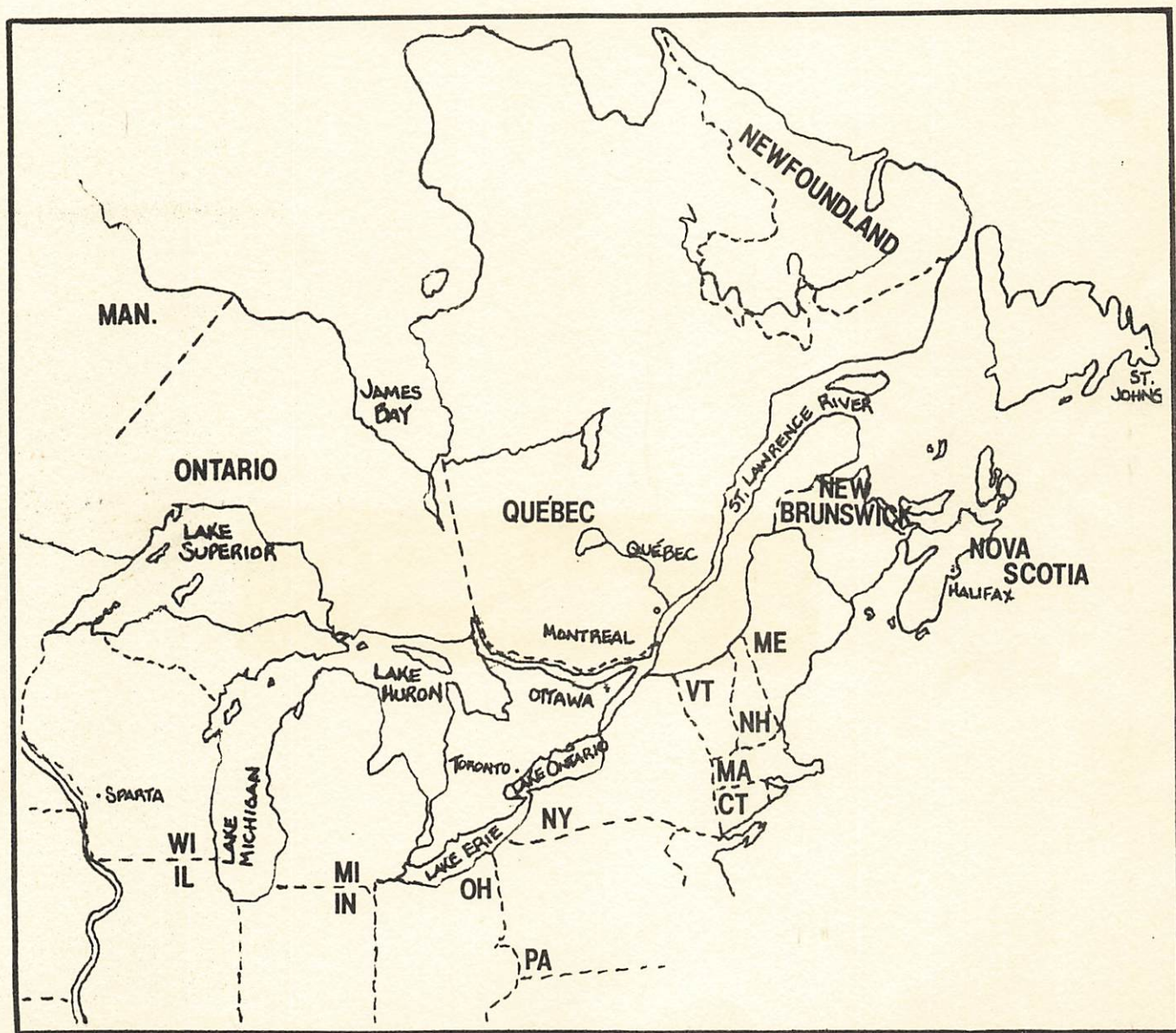
RETURN POSTAGE GUARANTEED
SI NON RECLAME, FRAIS DE RETOUR PAYES



N7

Lost In Canada?

CANADIAN-AMERICAN
GENEALOGICAL JOURNAL



| | |
|---|-----|
| Letter From The Editor | 170 |
| Queries | 171 |
| An entry in the registers of St. Raphaels | 191 |
| The Irish In Canada: A Bibliography James D. Kellen | 192 |
| Contested Election in Halton County, Gore District 1844 | 194 |
| Extracts from Henryville, Québec Registers 1833-1852 (of families resident in the United States) | 198 |
| Hôtel-Dieu de Québec Patients | 207 |
| Isle LaMotte, Vermont, baptisms 1857-1863 (registers in Valleyfield, Québec) | 215 |
| Early Danville, Québec Robert Perreault | 216 |
| Reference Shelf | 221 |
| Ads | 222 |

LOST IN CANADA? (ISSN 0362-4293) is published quarterly in February, May, August, and November.

\$10.00 per year, \$18.00 for two years.

Canadians \$11.00 per year, \$20.00 for two years (in US funds).

One free query per issue to subscribers.

Non-subscribers may place queries for \$5.00, which will include a copy of that issue. \$2.00 to be applied to subscription if taken out before next mailing.

Ads are \$1.00 per typewritten line. Submit typed copy exactly as it is to appear. \$5.00 minimum.

Please notify at once, by First Class Mail, of an address change.

You will be billed for remailing charges.

Joy Reisinger, C.G.R.S., Editor and Publisher
1020 Central Avenue
Sparta, Wisconsin 54656

© 1985 Joy Reisinger

Photocopying in any manner is prohibited, as is any form of data retrieval.

Annual index in GPAI (Genealogical Periodical Annual Index, Towle).

Send large SASE for other publications available and a list of contents of back issues.

LOST IN CANADA? (USPS 659-540).

2nd Class Postage Paid at Sparta, Wisconsin 54656

LETTER FROM THE EDITOR

In the last Letter From The Editor, I reported that the 1891 and 1901 Canadian census returns would be released to the public. Apparently the report I read was full of optimism. No one that I have contacted has the definite information, but all agree that most likely only the 1891 enumeration will be released.

Are you a genealogist who is irritated with solicitations for "Family Heritage" (or similar title) books from Beatrice Bayley, Sharon Taylor, Halbert's et al? It is disturbing to see people, eager to learn something about their family or their family name, buy an expensive book that is virtually worthless in most instances. Interest in genealogy fades, and people begin to suspect all offers of family genealogies as a rip-off. If this concerns you, you can do something about it. You can contact your County Attorney or state Attorney General and tell them Bayley has been successfully prosecuted in Wisconsin. Hearings began early in 1985 before Judge Richard W. Bardwell of the Dane County Circuit Court. On 26 July 1985 he found Beatrice Bayley, Inc. "guilty of untrue, deceptive and misleading solicitation" in connection with the sale of its "family heritage books," in violation of a consent judgment issued by the court in 1980, and ordered a forfeiture of \$1,500. He also set forth a series of guidelines for any future solicitations in Wisconsin.

Two expert witnesses testified for the State--Jim Hansen, reference librarian at the State Historical Society of Wisconsin library, and Elizabeth Pearson White, NGS Regional Representative from Winnetka, Illinois. They helped convince the judge that the solicitation was deceptive, and that the product did not fit the description.

Now that a precedent has been set, maybe you can instigate something to halt further pick-pocketing of this type in your area (I'm sure the profit margin has reached millions of dollars).

Are you one who says "I've written to Canada/Ontario/Québec, but didn't get any information"? Where did you write? What question did you ask? To increase your chance of successful searching, ask yourself "What do I hope to find?" "What paper trail might have been created by my ancestor in that location and time era?" "Where might that record be housed today?" In other words, there is no substitute for education about record creation and record preservation.

The summer was a busy one with the conference in Salt Lake City, the tri-centennial at Trempeleau, Wisconsin, the workshop at Winona, Minnesota, and a seminar at the Iron Range Research Center in Chisholm, Minnesota on October 19. While at the latter, I drove about an hour away to Blackberry, Itasca County, and found my grandfather's grave--a last-minute idea. Little did I think I would be pursuing my own genealogy in the northwoods of Minnesota! Upcoming seminars include Whittier, California 22 February 1986 and the OGS Seminar '86 at Windsor, Ontario May 23-25. Mark these dates on your calendar.

The Holidays will soon be here, and I want to wish all of you, and your loved ones, a happy and peace full season. GOOD HUNTING!

QUERIES

PLEASE READ. ** means their marriage and ascending line will be found in Dictionnaire Généalogique des Familles Canadiennes (Tanguay, 7 volumes) and/or Dictionnaire National des Canadiens Français (Drouin, 2 volumes). Acadian lines may be found in Acadian Descendants (Jehn, 5 volumes) and/or Histoire et Généalogique des Acadiens (Arsenault, 6 volumes). Following are some of the abbreviations used in queries. No periods are used. There are no specific rules for queries, but some advice: mention a time era and place, if you can. Query/answer policy is one free query and one free answer per issue. Extra marriages are \$1.00 each (until connected to Tanguay or Drouin). DO NOT USE ABBREVIATIONS WHEN SUBMITTING QUERIES and please write surnames in all capital letters. If you are sending a number of queries for future issues, please submit each on a separate sheet. Query deadline for the February issue is December 15.

anc - ancestor

b - born

bap - baptised

betw - between

bro - brother

bur - buried

ca - circa (approximately)

Can - Canada

cem - cemetery

Co - county

dau - daughter

desc - descendant

exg - exchange

f. (in answer) - feu (the deceased)

fa - father

fam - family

gen - genealogy

grgrfa - great-grandfather etc.

info - information

LC - Lower Canada (Quebec)

UC - Upper Canada (Ontario)

m - married

mor - mother

Ont - Ontario

post - postage

PQ - Province of Quebec

pts - parents

rec - record

res - resided

sib - sibling (bro and sis)

sis - sister

unkwn - unknown

vf - widower (French)

vve - widow (French)

Information for most answers has been taken from published marriage répertoires, Drouin, Tanguay, Leboeuf (Complément au Dictionnaire Généalogique Tanguay), and in the microfilmed or original indexes of Loiselle and Rivest.

Need m rec Antoine LOCAS and Marie-Louise BEAUGY. He 2/m Marie-Josephite DELOGE 22 Jan 1798 at St-Eustache.

John ALQUIST, Box 414, Quinnesec, MI 49876

Answer to query Volume 11, p. 59:

ROUSSEAU, Louis (Joseph and Charlotte COMPTOIS)

ISABELLE, Marie (Joseph and Francoise TREANT)

m 12 Jan 1835 St-Edouard de Napierville

ROUSSEAU, Joseph (Francois and Marie BETOURNE) Laprairie

SAUSSE-COMTOIS, Charlotte (f. Joseph JANNET-COMTOIS and f. Louise DESLISLE-EDELINE)**

m 14 Feb 1803 Longueuil

ROUSSEAU, Francois (Julien and Marie-Josephite DEMERS)** Laprairie

BETOURNE, Marie (Pierre and f. Marie-Genevieve LAMARRE)**

m 18 May 1772 Longueuil

ISABELL, Joseph (Etienne and Marguerite NORMANDIN)
 TRAHAN, Francoise (Jean-Baptiste and Marie CLOUATRE)
 m 31 Jul 1809 Lacadie

ISABELLE, Etienne (Louis and Therese MOREAU)**
 NORMANDIN, Marguerite-Veronique (Joseph and Marie-Elizabeth MONET)**
 m 28 Jan 1782 St-Philippe de Laprairie

TRAHAN, Jean-Baptiste (Jean and Marie HEBERT) Acadie
 CLOUATRE, Marie (Dominique and Francoise BOUDROT) Acadie
 m 11 Jan 1779 Notre-Dame de Laprairie

XXXXXXXXXX

Who are pts of John (J?) ANDERSON b ca 1826 Fredericksburg Twp, Ont? He m ca 1850 to Jennette E. VANDEWATER b 15 Apr 1819 Fredericksburg, d 26 Jan 1883 Enniskillen Twp, Ont. John d Jun 1893 Lambton Co. Their son Andrew John b 20 Nov 1852 Fredericksburg, d 17 Nov 1927 Port Huron, MI, m Margaret J. MC ILWAIN b 2 Jun 1862 Grey Co? Is John a grson of John ANDERSON, UEL?

LaCinda ANDERSON, 413 Taylor Street, Port Huron, MI 48060

XXXXXXXXXX

Need missing link betw William CLOUSE b ca 1821 Ont and his prob grfa Leonard CLOUSE, a Loyalist to Norfolk Co. William d 10 Nov 1906 Norfolk Co, m Isabella Margaret MAUL 9 Sep 1844 Windham, Norfolk Co. Will exg info.

Laura ARMETTA, 1480 Wood Avenue, Downers Grove, IL 60515

XXXXXXXXXX

Francis BASSETT b 1832 Que. Pts b France--who were they? He m Emma BAKER of Algonac, MI 1874. Res Algonac 1900 census. Who Emma's pts?

Kathryn ARNOLD-RACHAR, 3289 Eagle Crescent, Prince Albert, Saskatchewan S6V 7C8

XXXXXXXXXX

Need info Jane MAC GREGOR b 12 Oct 1828 Edinburgh, Scot, dau of Peter. Have a medal won by Peter MAC GREGOR "for Superior Ploughing, County of Two Mountains Agricultural Society, 10 Oct 1838". Jane may have had sibs b PQ 1836-42. She m William GIBSON b 13 Mar 1825/7 Sherbrooke, Can, son of Thomas and Huldah BRAYTON. Wish to establish Huldah as dau of Matthew and Nancy CAREY. William and Jane GIBSON later to Outagamie and Trempeleau Cos, WI.

Paul ASHLEY, 403 Southerland Avenue, Mesquite, TX 75150

XXXXXXXXXX

Wish info persons by name of LANTHIERS that removed from PQ to the St. Lawrence Co, NY area from 1835-45.

Dorothy M. BALEY, 2706 North Russet, Portland, OR 97217

XXXXXXXXXX

Need m and pts of John D. PALMER and Sophia WALSH of Hungerford Twp, Hastings Co, Ont 1851 census. John b ca 1810, Sophia ca 1807 both Ont. Ch: Louisa b 1831; Nancy 1835; John Jr 1839; Benjamin 1842; Cornelius 1843; William 1847. They at same pl 1881 census.. Benjamin's d rec says he b 1842 Tyendinaga. Also need pl of origin in PQ for Louis LESSARD b ca 1815. He l/m Marie BROUSSEAU (BRISSEAU), 2/m Delina LERANCE (LAURANCE) 22 Jul 1850 St. Michael Archangel, Belleville, Ont. They res Hungerford Twp. Ch: Peter b 1840; Delina b 1851; Delphine b 1853; Louis; Moses. Louis Sr. had bros: Eli; Moses; Antoine who also came to Hastings Co. Need m Honore TERRIOT to Marie FOUQUET. Their dau Marie Matharine m Jean-Baptiste RICHARD 9 Feb 1778 St-Jacques de Montcalm, PQ.

James J. BEAUCHAMP, 3835 - 23rd Avenue SW, Golden Gate, FL 33964

Drouin says Honore TERRIOT and Marie FOUQUET m 1760 in France. I believe this is in error. They were both from Acadia, she from Ile St-Jean. Honore received land at St-Jacques in 1774. See Une Nouvelle Acadie Saint-Jacques de l'Achigan 1772-1972, Francois Lanoue, ptre, p. 62.

XXXXXXXXXX

Need any info Joseph DUMAS b 20 Nov 1829 Worchester, MA, d 24 Aug 1905. He m Esther ALLAIR b 17 May 1830 Worchester, d 2 Apr 1917 Walhalla, ND? Had 8 ch b Worchester area. Also need info Alexander VERVILLE b 1840 Gentilly, PQ, m Pheobie TROTTIER b 1840 Gentilly. They lived Champion, MI area.

Leo BEAUCHAMP, Olga Box 110, Langdon, ND 58249

VERVILLE, Felix/Alexandre (Jean and Julie POISSON)
TROTTIER, Phelonise/Phoebe (Jean and Genevieve LAVIGNE)
m 27 Aug 1861 Gentilly

BOURBEAU-VERVILLE, Jean (Alexis and Judith HOULE)
POISSON, Julie (Joseph and Marguerite DESHAIES)
m 20 Feb 1838, rehabilitated 7 May 1838 Gentilly (3rd to 4th degree of consanguinity)

BOURBEAU-VERVILLE, Alexis (Pierre and Catherine PROVENCHER)**
HOUE, Judith (Simon and Angelique BERGERON)**
m 2 May 1803 Becancour
Alexis 1/m Marie-Antoinette LAROCHE 19 Feb 1787 Becancour
Alexis 2/m Marie-Anne SEVIGNY 19 May 1792 Becancour

TROTTIER-LABISSONIERE, Jean (Jean-Baptiste and Isabelle MICHEL)
RIVARD-LAVIGNE, Genevieve (Francois and Marie BOURBEAU-VERVILLE)
m 20 Feb 1827 Gentilly

TROTTIER-LABISSONIERE, Jean-Baptiste (Ignace and Brigitte MAILHOT)
MICHEL, Isabelle (Joseph and Madeleine COMEAU) Acadie
m 28 Sep 1801 Gentilly

LABISSONIERE, Ignace (Louis and Louise HAMELIN)**
MAILHOT, Brigitte (Michel and Angelique TESSIER)**
m 11 Nov 1776 St-Pierre les Becquets

POISSON, Joseph (Jean-Antoine and Marie-Joseph PROVENCHER)
DESHAIES, Marguerite (Ignace and Francoise ST-CYR)
m 21 Jun 1808 Becancour

POISSON, Antoine (Francois and Marguerite LAVIGNE)**
PROVENCHER, Marie-Joseph (Charles and Marguerite DESHAIES-TOURIGNY)**
m 21 Jan 1782 Becancour

RIVARD-LAVIGNE, Francois (Francois and Elizabeth ROIREAU-LALIBERTE)**
BOURBEAU-VERVILLE, Marie (Charles and Joseph BOISVERT)**
m 7 Oct 1806 Becancour

DESHAIES, Ignace (Augustin and Celeste BOURBEAU)**
DESHAIES-ST.CYR, Francoise (Charles and Claire-Amable RICHARD) Acadie
m 7 Apr 1777 Becancour

BOURBEAU-VERVILLE, Charles (Pierre and Catherine PROVENCHER) see line

BOISVERT, Josephite (Pierre and Marie-Francoise HOUDE)**

m 15 Jan 1787 Becancour

XXXXXXXXXX

Would like to exg info with anyone researching William SMITH who 1/m Elizabeth MC QUEEN 1789, 2/m Mary BENTLY 1801 Fauquer Co, VA. Robert Allen SEAL m Mary Jane MC COLLOCH ca 1852 Madison, VA. Jean GAGNON m Angelique VERRIEUX 1762 St-Francois du Sud, PQ. Louis BELANGER m Judith CARON 1813 St-Jean Port Joli, PQ. Joshua Petingill BLANCHARD m Rebecca Jane RACE 1851 Peoria, IL. Also need info Oregon Trail Pioneers and 17th VA Infantry and 7th VA Infantry (Civil War).

Albert BELANGER, Little River Farm RFD 1, Brentwood, NH 03833

XXXXXXXXXX

Looking for m rec and pts of Frederic GRINDLER/GRANDLER/LAGRANDEUR and Josephite RISBEE. Their son Jean-Baptiste m Euphrosine LAURENT 29 Feb 1808 St-Pierre les Becquets. Would also like to learn origin of Jeremie LE BLEU who m Victoire MAILHOT 29 Sep 1812 Gentilly. Fam trad says he was of German descent.

Steve BELANGER, 8900 West Wisconsin Avenue #355, Milwaukee, WI 53226

See biographical sketch of Frederic GRUNDLER in German Military Settlers In Canada After The American Revolution. Possibly family tradition became confused and the wrong ancestor is thought to be of German descent. When "Jeremie dit BLEU" was married 1812 at Gentilly he was called "garcon majeur", which indicates his parents were unknown.

XXXXXXXXXX

Need pts, dates of b, d, and m of Pierre DUCLOS and Adeline LAREAU. 1880 NY census has 4 of their 15 ch working in the mills in Cohoes, NY: Melvina b 1856, m BOUCHARD; Euzebe b 1862; Joseph b 1861; Eliza b 1860 (all b Can). Other kwn ch: Celina d 11 Jan 1935; Paul b 1874, d 17 Jul 1955; Alphonse/Al/Alfred b 24 Jul 1876, d 27 Sep 1960, m Mary L. KROSS Mar 1897. 1900 NY census at Albany--Alphonse says he naturalized when age 6 (1882). Also said Adeline d when he age 5 (1881). Pierre d ca 1905 Can. Fam trad and 1900 census of Paul and Alphonse said their fa b at sea. Pierre also had bro Louis who went to NYC, John who went to MA, and Joseph who went to CT. All 5 bros were blacksmiths.

Arlene D. BELL, 431 Homeplace Drive, Salem, VA 24153

XXXXXXXXXX

William MARSHALL m Rebecca DICKIE after 1871 census in Bayham Twp, Elgin Co, Ont. 4 daus lived to adults: Catherine; Jessie; Grace; Alice. 1 son George d Cayuga, Haldimand Co late 1950s. According to census, William from Eng? when? from where? who pts? Want to corres with anyone knowing of this fam. William and Rebecca are bur Dobbie Cem, Bayham Twp.

Betty BELLOUS, Box 1002, Marquette, MI 49855

XXXXXXXXXX

Searching for desc of Marie-Felonise BOURGEOIS b ca 1849, dau of Moise and Marie-Anne DUGAS. She m Euclide FOREST 29 Oct 1870 St-Liguori, PQ.

Louise BRAULT, 137 Park Road Rt. 3, Two Rivers, WI 54241

XXXXXXXXXX

Need info Hezekiah SEARS b ca 1800 and wife Lavinia. They to Loughborough Twp, Frontenac Co, Ont betw 1833-50. Prob from PQ, but it may have been VT or NY. They had at least 4 sons: Horace; David; William; John. The 1st 2 b PQ, last 2 may have been b Ont. There may also have been an older son.

Mrs. Diane M. BRIGODE, 284 Muriel Drive, Northglenn, CO 80233

XXXXXXXXXX

Need pts of Andre ROY and Catherine ROBERT. Their son Norbert ROY/Albert KING m 13 Aug 1865 Plattsburg, NY. Fam trad says the 1st ROY to the US came from Trois-

Rivieres region with a 2-wheel cart and oxen.

Norman A. BUSKEY, 30 Concord Street, Needham, MA 02194

XXXXXXXXXX

Need connection to Tanguay for Marcelline GRAVEL who m Joseph GALIPEAU. Their ch: Lea b 19 Jan 1858 Hull, PQ, 1/m Theophile LA FLEUR 15 Jul 1878 Pointe-Gatineau, 2/m L.A. BONNEPRISE 12 Jul 1904 Stillwater, MN, d 12 Jan 1925 St. Croix Falls, WI; Joseph b 1867 m Louise LAURIN; Marcelline b 1857; Elodie b 1863; Adelle b 1865; Adam b 1869. Entries as late as 1835 of this name in Tanguay/Leboeuf.

Rev. Joseph CIROU, 78 Cherry Street, Park Forest, IL 60466

XXXXXXXXXX

Seek info pts of Prime PAYETTE b Jun 1826 Ste-Anne de Varennes, PQ, son of Francois and Clotilde MAUGE. Also pts of his wife Louise GALLIPO b 6 Mar 1833 Ste-Cesaire, dau of Gilles (Jules) and Veronique BRUNELLE.

Danna D. CLANCY, 3010 North 14, Tacoma, WA 98406

PAYET, Francois (Francois and Agathe BEAUDRY)**

MAUGE, Clotilde (Jacques and Clotilde DEJARLAIS)

m 17 Feb 1817 Varennes

Francois 1/m Therese CHARTIER 29 Jul 1799 Repentigny

Clotilde 2/m Etienne ROBERT 30 Jun 1835 Vercheres

GALIPEAU, Jules (Charles and Ursule BROUILLET)

BRUNELLE, Veronique (Joseph and Marie PINEAU) Marieville

m 17 Nov 1817 St-Hilaire

GALIPEAU, Charles (Jean-Baptiste and Marie MIGNERON)**

BROUILLET, Ursule (f.Gilles and Marie ROBERT)** Chambly

m 19 Feb 1770 Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montreal

BRUNELLE, Joseph (Francois-Joseph and Marie-Angelique DEGNAUX)**

PINAUX, Marie-Francoise (Francois and Marie-Catherine VADNAIS)

m 30 Jul 1798 Beloeil

PINAULT, Francois (Francois and Marie-Louise LAVIGNE)**

VADNAIS, Charlotte (Joseph and Catherine-Amable GUILLET)**

m 19 Feb 1776 Vercheres

XXXXXXXXXX

Seek info Narcisse LAHAIE of Inverness, PQ and his wife Maria Louise PATTERSON b 16 Jan 1845 Inverness, dau of Joseph (b 1808 Co Tyrone, Ire, d 2 Dec 1892 Inverness). Joseph PATTERSON m 29 Jul 1834 Leeds, PQ to Eliza HUGHES (b 1815 Chatham Barracks, Eng, d 15 Aug 1905 Inverness). Narcisse and Maria LAHAIE moved to NE (poss MN) and had desc. All contact has been lost with this fam. Would like to contact any desc. Am a grgrgrdau of Joseph PATTERSON and Eliza HUGHES.

Maureen CLARKE, Box 345, Fort Chipewyan, Alberta T0P 1B0

XXXXXXXXXX

Need info Joseph Ephraim JUILLET (JULY) m Julia BRINDAMOUR, poss area of Port Huron, MI. Their dau Ida b/bap 21 Jul 1887 Bay City, MI. She to Can ca 1900 and 1/m Louis FOLZ; 2/m John Charles Jeremiah COLLINS b London, Ont, son of John and Margaret BYRNES (BURNS). Also need info Francois HUBERT and Fellinie ROBILLARD. Their dau Adeline b ca 1870 Marquette, MI, m 1890 Felix DESAYEUX (son of Auguste and Marie BERGER of Haute Savoie, France) at Massey, Ont. Adeline said to be of Indian desc.

Jeannette R. COLLINS, 108 Spruce Street, Elliot Lake, Ontario P5A 2C2

XXXXXXXXXX

Need connections to Tanguay for Pierre DUBE m Marie-Louise DESNOYERS dau of Jean-Baptiste and Marie-Anne GAUDREAU m 1779 Isle-Verte, PQ. Their son Antoine m Marie LARRIVÉE 5 Nov 1787. Jean-Baptiste BEAUDOIN m Therese ST-PIERRE. Dau Marie-Regis BEAUDOIN m Augustin MIGNEAULT 31 Jul 1815 Kamouraska (he son of Alex and Marie-Joseph GUERET-DUMONT who m 7 Jan 1771 Riviere-Ouelle. Who pts of Francois LANDRY and Agnes THIBODEAU? Son Jean-Baptiste m Euphrosine PARADIS 21 Feb 1791 Kamouraska (dau of Joseph and Therese LEVESQUE who m 25 Jun 1764 Kamouraska). Need pts of Marie-Joseph METAYER (ST-ONGE?) m Joseph-Francois-Regis LEPAGE 1782. He b 28 Aug 1752 Cap St-Ignace. Their son Jean m Basiliq COTE 13 Jan 1812 Isle-Verte. Does anyone have info HARTON line? Seek info Hans (Jean) HARTON and wife Angelique MARTIN of Anhalt Weillbourg, Germany. Their son Felix m Angelique GAUVIN dau of Jacques and Marie CASTONGUAY 10 Jan 1785 St-Roch des Aulnaies. Have been told grmor Adelphine Lumina CASTONGUAY was of Indian desc, but have been unable to find info. Lumina b 12 Jan 1873 Isle-Verte, dau of Isidore and Georgina LEPAGE. She m 1 Mar 1892 Lowell, MA to Alfred THERRIault also of Isle-Verte. Was told she prob Malecite Indian as this tribe was in the area at time of her b. Would apprec suggestions.

Jacqueline THERRIault DALEY, 31 Cedar Street, Boxford, MA 01921

XXXXXXXXXX

Francois DAOUST II b 18 Jul 1780 Vaudreuil, m 6 May 1805 to Josephite VINCENT. Need d dates and any info their ch.

Hazel DAULT, N3712 Bass Lake Road, Iron Mountain, MI 49801

XXXXXXXXXX

Am searching for pts and wife of William CRANE b 24 Jul 1839 Upper Island Cove, Newfoundland. His fa thought to be William and his mor Grace ____? Also pts of William GOSSE b 12 Jul 1829 Spaniards Bay, Newf, and that of his wife Sarah THORNE.

Wayne DEAN Sr., 1064 Palmetto Street, Mobile, AL 36604

XXXXXXXXXX

Need any info Andrew William CONDLIN (CONLIN, CONLON) b 19 Sep 1870, d ca 1920 Saskatchewan.

Walter F. DE GOUFF, 5833 Cherokee Avenue, Las Vegas, NV 89103

XXXXXXXXXX

Louis COULOMBE b 13 Apr 1858 Can, son of Paul, d 15 Mar 1928 Concord, NH. He m Aglai LAPLANTE b ca 1853 Can, dau of Jean and Sazalle DESMARais. Louis and Aglai had 7 ch, all b Allenstown, NH--eldest b 2 Sep 1884. Also Thomas CARON b ca 1858 Can, d 11 Mar 1904 Concord, son of Francois-Xavier (Froucis) and Philomene COTE. He m 6-11-1877 Can to Marie CHARRETTE b 18 Dec 1853, d 23 Aug 1906 Concord. All came to NH late 1880s. Only location mentioned is Tinwick.

Robert N. DENSMORE, 114 Leatherleaf Drive, Springfield, MA 01109

CARON, Thomas (Francois-Xavier and Philomene COTE)

CHARETTE, Marie (Ovide and Marie NOLIN)

m 6 Nov 1877 St-Paul de Chester

(Have found 6 more marriages this line)

XXXXXXXXXX

Need m rec Paul LALONDE and Catherine CHATELAIN. Their son John m 1854 at St. Columban's in Cornwall, Ont to Caroline POUTRE-LAVIGNE. Was Paul son of William LALONDE and Catherine PROVOST? Who pts of Caroline? Would also like to corres with desc of BOUILLON fam of Rimouski.

Pauline DESHAIES, 66 Ames Street, Massena, NY 13662

XXXXXXXXXX

Need m recs Charles LEVASSEUR and Marie LEPLANTE ca 1792. Their son Jean-Charles b 13 Mar 1808 St-Andre, Madawaska, m Julie THIBODEAU 26 Nov 1833 St-Basile. Julie dau of Jean-Baptiste and Marie-Angele CYR who m 26 Jul 1808.

Arlene DE WITT, 1704 Driftwood Drive, Bozeman, MT 59715

LEVASSEUR, Charles (Joseph and Josephte GRANDMAISON)**
LAPLANTE, Marie (... and Marie LAPLANTE)
m 24 Sep 1792 Ile-Verte

THIBODEAU, Jean-Baptiste (Jean-Baptiste and Marie-Anne SAVOIE)
CYR, Marie-Angele (Pierre and Madeleine AYOTTE)
m 26 Jul 1808 St-Basile

XXXXXXXXXX

Need info Joseph FLEURY m to Marie GIRARD. Kwn ch: Joseph m Euphrosine RINGUETTE 7 Oct 1844 Louisville, PQ; Hercule m Genevieve BOUCHER 21 Sep 1846 St-Ambroise de Kildare; Marie-Eleonore m Edouard BOUCHER 8 Jul 1850 Maskinonge (my grgrpts--she d 28 Feb 1873 and he d 21 Dec 1905 both Trois-Rivieres); Felix m Emilie CARON 6 May 1851 St-Ambroise; Ovide-Benjamin m Marie-Adele GIRARD 11 Jan 1858 Trois-Rivieres. Maxine DI GRAPPA, 1601 Kiowa Drive, Big Spring, TX 79720

XXXXXXXXXX

John DOXSIE b ca 1780 prob NY, d 12 Jul 1828 No. Norwich, Oxford Co, Ont. He was a shoe and boot maker and farmer. His wife Arseneth LOVE b 1780, d 1866 age 86, Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, MI. Their ch: Enoch D. b 1811/2 Can, m Julia Ann ___, later to Grand Ledge; Samuel Dorland b 6 Jul 1814 Dutchess Point, Dutchess Co, NY, m Feebe Ann YOUNGS, d 1898 Grand Ledge; Arseneth b 1805 NY, d 1882 No. Norwich; Adam b 1823/4 Can, m Nancy ___; Mary Eve; Phebe Ann; Sarah Jane. Was John son of Samuel, a Rev. War soldier? John had bro Tom and sis Mary who m MOTT.

Susan (DOXSIE) DORRIS, Rt. 3 Box 302, West Frankfort, IL 62896

XXXXXXXXXX

Grgrgrfa Louis LANWAY b ca 1806 Can, d 1860 Madrid, St. Lawrence Co, NY. He m Mary PLUSH PAU PAU ca 1833 Waddington, NY. What is origin of LANWAY?

Patricia L. DOWLING, 28207 - 105th SE, Kent, WA 98031

XXXXXXXXXX

Need info grpts Octave DUCHESNEAU and Marie-Victoria BERGERON. Their son Joseph b 27 Nov 1892 New Bedford, MA. They to Legal, Alberta ca 1897 where she d 26 Jul 1906. At that time she was civilly m to Ulric MARCOTTE. She poss 1/m Joseph BRETON of PQ. Octave ret to PQ where he d. Any info apprec.

Aline DUCHESNEAU DUBE, 7806 Patterson Drive, Grande Prairie, Alberta T8V 3R7

XXXXXXXXXX

Harriet BERRY m Fred SAVOY 1898 Revere, MA. She b 17 Mar 1872 prob Plaster Rock or Arthurette, New Bruns, dau of Isaac and Harriet CAMPBELL (d ca 1874 Arthurette.) Isaac 2/m Lurinda BROWN. Isaac b Ludlow, New Bruns--who his pts?

Joseph DUBUQUE, 9 Beede Avenue, Lynn, MA 01902

XXXXXXXXXX

Moses ROBEAR (ROBERT) m Adaline RUSS 1850 Burlington, VT. Need info b pl, pts, sibs for both, d for Adaline. Censuses show both b Fr-Can and that Moses immig 1846 to US. Kwn ch: Joseph m CUSHMAN (COURCHESNE); Charles m PAUL; Melvin; Melvina.

Craig ELKINS, 958 East 125 South, Ogden, UT 84404

XXXXXXXXXX

Need m rec Louis Pascal BESSET and Madeleine COLLET. Dau Adelaide b ca 1814, m 7 Nov 1839 Marieville, PQ to Francois JETTE.

Jane FAULKNER, 782 Franklin Road R.D. 2, Skaneateles, NY 13152

BESSET, Louis-Pascal (Joseph and Marie-Francoise BARRIERE)
COLLET, Madeleine (Barthelemi and Marie-Reine DELONCHAMP)
m 4 Nov 1805 St-Mathias sur Richelieu
(Have found 3 more marriages this line)

XXXXXXXXXX

Looking for b and d recs Josephthe LA MARQUE, dau of Basile and Marie-Anne BOURDEAU. She m Constant CHATELLE 26 Jan 1818 St-Constant, Laprairie, PQ. Also for Marie-Anne BOURDEAU who m Basile LE MARQUE 4 Feb 1788 St-Philippe, dau of Dominique and Marie-Barbe GERVAIS. Also need d rec of Basile. Ch of Constant CHATELLE: Pierre; Clemence; Narcisse; Marie-Olivine. They all m ch of Andre BISSON: Cesarie; Andre; Marie; Frederic. Would like to corres with any desc.

Karen Lynn FORBES, 19308 - 2nd Avenue SE, Bothell, WA 98012

XXXXXXXXXX

Need pts of Baptiste (Moses) TUGAS, TUGAW, TOUGAULT, DUGAS b ca 1813 PQ. He m Margaret GAUTHIER b ca 1830 St. Lawrence Co, NY. 1875 census in Franklin Co, NY.

Rita P. FRAMPTON, 9914 Montauk Avenue, Bethesda, MD 20817

XXXXXXXXXX

Need m rec Joseph-Toussaint GAGNE and Marie-Louise BLAIS. Poss from Cap St-Egnace ca 1760. Their dau Marie-Genevieve m Francois-Xavier BERNIER 25 Jun 1786 there. Who their pts?

Barbara FRIED, 2037 Allard, Grosse Pointe Woods, MI 48236

GAGNE, Joseph-Toussaint (Pierre and Genevieve FOURNIER)

BLAIS, Marie-Louise (Louis and Marie-Anne MERCIER)

m 14 Nov 1757 Berthier**

XXXXXXXXXX

Marcel FORTIN b Dec 1827 Nicolet, PQ, m Philomene FRANCOEUR 21 Aug 1853. Would like to learn their pts names and where she was b.

Diane GAGNON, Rt. 4 Box 126, Watseka, IL 60970

XXXXXXXXXX

Seek info Bridget GAHAGAN (MAC GEOGHAGAN/GEOGHAGAN) b ca 1790, m July 1811 Noah MURPHY. Both to Bytown (Ottawa) when? how? Son John b ca 1818, m Mary FLYNN 19 Aug 1844 St. Stephen's Church, Chelsea, PQ.

Sr. Eileen GAHAGAN, Mount St. Joseph Box 566, Peterborough, Ontario K9J 6Z6

XXXXXXXXXX

Gatien GERMAIN m Elmiere GODIN 6 Feb 1849. They moved to Winooski, VT ca 1870. Does anyone know anything about him in St-Basile, PQ or in VT? Have all his ch.

Audrey E. GERMAIN, 8793 Garden Hwy, Sacramento, CA 95837

XXXXXXXXXX

Need m rec of Antoine ROCHON ca 1857 to Marie-Anne MONETTE. Their dau Elizabeth b 1871 Curren, Ont, d 13 Jan 1919 Curren. Also need m rec Thimoleon ALLARD and Mary LYNCH. Their dau Rose Anna was 2/w of Damas GOUR--m Jan 1886 Plantagenet.

Jean E. GOUR, 364 Southwest Avenue, Tallmadge, OH 44278

ROCHON, Antoine (Antoine and Rose VINET)

MONETTE, Marie-Anne (Pierre and Bridget LEDUC)

m 3 Aug 1857 Curran

(Have found 9 more marriages this line)

XXXXXXXXXX

Need m data, pts, any info John CUMMINGS m Catherine _____ ca 1815 Can East.

Leslee GREEN, Box 1483 (VHFS), Warrenton, VA 22186

XXXXXXXXXX

Delphis GROLEAU son of Charles (b 1834 PQ) and Philomene GAGNON (b 1842 Ont) bap 29/30 Aug 1862 Embrun, Ont (pts of Russell), d 14 Sep 1919 Ann Arbor, MI, bur Spalding Twp. Delphis m in Can to Marie PARE b 2 Feb 1866 St-Louis de Gonzague, PQ, d 22 Jan 1922 Gladstone, MI. She dau of Basile and Magdaleine HAINAULT who m 4 Feb 1856 St-Clement de Beauharnois.

W. Wesley GROLEAU, 19 Hopkins Road #4, Liverpool, NY 13088

Pierre POUPART and Zuleima PERRAS m 14 Jan 1890. They had 14 ch, the eldest b 15 Dec 1890. Zuleima b Sherrington, PQ and raised at St-Remi. Fam in US kwn as POUPORE.

Patricia GUNVILLE, 424 South 28th Street, Escanaba, MI 49829

POUPART, Pierre (Pierre and Apolline GAUTHIER)
PERRAS, Marie de Lima (Olivier and Rosalie BRAULT)
m 14 Jan 1890 Sherrington
(Have found 20 more marriages this line)

XXXXXXXXXX

Thomas GRAHAM b 1788, d 1873 Union, Ont, bur in Friends Yard in Zarmont (my grgrgrgrfa). His dau Anna m William MILLS.

Dorothey D. HAINDEL, 1016 SW Mark, Newport, OR 97365

XXXXXXXXXX

Gabriel LA DUKE/LEDUC m Betsey LA FAVE where? when? His tombstone says native of Ile of Para Trubie---where is that? supposed in Can. LA DUKes and LA FAVEs settled in Potsdam, St. Lawrence Co, NY where dau Mary Jane b 11 Apr 1854---can find no recs. Theophile LA PIERRE/LA PERR b ca 1800 where in Can? Who were his pts? He m Margaret MC GULPHIN at Mackinac Island, MI (have her line). Joseph MONTREUIL m Eloysis _____ where? Their dau Genevieve/Jane MONTRY b 1 Mar 1818 WI where? Jane m Louis BELANGER 6 Jan 1834 Mackinac Is. He full blood Indian---who his pts?

Carol HAMP, 7350 Osborn, Elwell, MI 48832

XXXXXXXXXX

Still seek any info in Ont re John J. JOHNSTON b ca 1818 poss Scot. Lived in and around Elgin and Brant Cos prior to 1850 when he came to the US. Had a bro Malcolm who d Mar 1851 St. Thomas, Elgin Co. Their mor, name unkwn, living 1850 in Brantford. May have had sis named Janet/Jenett. It is thought all sibs stayed in Ont. Need names of pts, dates, b pl etc. Also he may have had a m in Ont---poss to a Susan.

Mrs. Joann HAMPTON, 8601 Bedford Road, Macedonia, OH 44056

XXXXXXXXXX

Need info Edward ALLEN/ALLAN and Margaret MAHONEY "married by license from his Excellency the Earl of Elgin" at Saint John's Presbyterian Church, Que City 20 Sep 1847. No pts named. Why the Earl of Elgin? Where was this church? Edward and Margaret had son Daniel b ca 1848---no rec found, perhaps b St. John, New Bruns. But dau Mary bap 3 Oct 1850 Notre-Dame des Victories, Que City. Margaret, Daniel and Mary ALLEN in Boston 1870. What route would they take from Que?

Constance HANSCOM, 200 Orchard Street, Belmont, MA 02178

XXXXXXXXXX

Need any info Peter TUPER, TUPAW, TUFER? prob b Beauharnois, migr to Chateauguay and m Jean ...ADDSON? LADOUER. 1st ch Delphine TUPER b 1834 Fort Covington, Franklin Co, NY.

Grace HANSEN, 2640 Terrace Garden, McKinleyville, CA 95521

XXXXXXXXXX

Phebe b ca 1796, wife of Abel CONANT (who d 1844). Phebe was illiterate and the name became CONAT for her and most of their ch, of whom there were 8, b betw 1816-37 Pickering, Ontario Co, Ont: Unice m James PECK 1833 Pickering; Eliphalet m Hannah ca 1845, had son John T; James J. m Catherine WORKMAN ca 1850 Rock Co, WI, had dau Anna J; Cornelius C. m Martha STRUTHERS 1854 Rock Co, had ch---William N, Jinnie, James B, John H, Nettie A; Sara A. m William HASKINS 1845 Dubuque, IA, had ch Phebe, Elinor, James, Jane; John N. m Harriet STROUTHERS 1854 Rock Co, had ch Ada, Oscar, John N; Charlotte C. m Richard B.F. LOVELL ca 1852, had ch Lottie P, Richard, Sarah; Jane/Jennie M. m Henry HARPER 1858 Red Wing, MN, had ch Harry, John, Elba, Ezna. Phebe and most of her ch came to Dubuque ca 1845, to Magnolia Twp, Rock Co, WI ca

1850, to Pine Island, MN ca 1856 where she d 1863. Who were her pts? Poss LIGHTHEART or MATHEWS? Where was she b?

Jarvis M. HARPER, 1301 South Scott Street, Arlington, VA 22204

XXXXXXXXXX

Need info Stillman SNYDER b 11 Sep 1823 Stanbridge, PQ, d 6 Mar 1902 Ticonderoga, NY. Is there a m rec and/or desc? He son of Christian and Mary (Polly) JOHNSON. Also need proof of her b 5 Nov 1795 Bennington, VT, m 8 Jan 1818 Frelighsburg, PQ, d 15 May 1871 Stanbridge. Because of boundary probs, b could be rec in NY as there were many JOHNSONs in the Hudson Valley. Pts also needed. She my grgrmor.

Mrs. Anna HARVEY, Box 34, Richmond, VT 05477

XXXXXXXXXX

Need any info Octave AYOTTE m ca 1855 Can to Louise DESTOLI. Son Joseph Octave AYOTTE b 27 May 1857 Maskinonge, Trois-Rivieres, PQ, m Ellen RENNEAU 1876 Negauanee, MI. Also need info Peter RENNEAU b 1839 Can, m Louise SURES? ca 1857 NY. Their ch: Ellen b 3 Jul 1859 NY, d 1917 MI, m Joseph Octave AYOTTE; Henry b 1860 MI; Emma b 1865 MI; Peter b 1865 MI; Frederick b 1868 MI; Edward b 1870 MI.

Patricia AYOTTE HEUEL, 183 Parkview Road, Riverside, IL 60546

XXXXXXXXXX

Looking for info Baker E. STORRS and Mary Jane STORRS. Believed that Baker lived in Can at times, along with David and William (his bros) and sis Hannah and Delia. Baker b ca 1796, d 1884, bur Henderson, NY. Their ch: George Washington b Fox Creek, NY; William; Mary Jane; Elizabeth m GOLDEN.

Mrs. Edward J. HICKS, 1001 Ulmerton Road, Largo, FL 33541

XXXXXXXXXX

Strong fam trad of Fr-Can background--where? John B. DOSSER, DORSEY, DORSER, DOWSER b 16 Mar 1794 VA, m 8 Apr 1819 Elizabeth RENARD, dau of Francis and Barbara _____. Their 1st ch Sarah Jane b 1822 IN. My grgrfa (their son) John M. b 2 Jul 1826 Scott or Clark Co, IN, m 30 Nov 1848 Jackson Co, IN to Catherine Margaret BROWN, b 3 Dec 1828 East TN, dau of Andrew M. and Sussanah LITTLE. Fam trad says DOSSERS were fur traders, later settled in WA.

Mrs. Violet E. HICKS, Box 3, Tenino, WA 98589

XXXXXXXXXX

Fabian RIVAIT (REVAIT, RIVIET, REVAIR, REVI), d 13 Dec 1907 Sault Ste-Marie, MI. He m Monica LAPRAIRIE, d 29 Aug 1929 Snohomish, WA. Couple said to have lived "near Montreal"; raised 13 ch, youngest Alexander b 1878. Fam to Sault Ste-Marie ca 1885. Other ch: Joseph; Louie; Sam; John; Tom; Eliza; Anna; Celenda; Agnes. Need any info.

Linda HJELM, 1245 - 6th SE, Issaquah, WA 98027

RIVEST, Fabien (Joseph and Angelique MONGIN-LEVEILLE) St-Alphonse
BASTIEN-LAPRAIRIE, Monique (f.Jean-Baptiste and Agnes RICHARD) Chertsey
m 21 Oct 1851 Rawdon

RIVEST, Joseph (Louis and Madeleine LAPERCHE-ST.JEAN)
MONGIN-LEVEILLE, Angelique (Joseph and f.Judith PRUDHOMME)
m 29 Sep 1817 St-Paul de Joliette

RIVEST, Louis (Alexis and Marguerite BOUSQUET)**
LAPERCHE, Madeleine (Basile and Marie-Amable LACASSE)**
m 11 Feb 1782 St-Sulpice

BASTIEN-LAPRAIRIE, Baptiste (Francois and Genevieve TESSIER) Lachine
RICHARD, Marie-Agnes (Daniel and Marguerite RICHARD)
m 18 Sep 1831 St-Jacques de Montcalm

BASTIEN-LAPRAIRIE, Francois-Etienne (Etienne and Madeleine LAROCHE)**
TESSIER, Genevieve (f.Francois and f.Genevieve AUSTIN)**
m 18 Jul 1796 Ste-Anne des Plaines

MONGIN-LEVEILLE, Joseph (Joseph and Marie-Francoise MASSICOTTE)**
PRUDHOMME, Marie-Judith (Joseph and f.Josephite CHRISTIN-ST.AMOUR)
m 29 Jan 1798 St-Sulpice

RICHARD, Daniel (adopted by Victor and Ludivine BOURGEOIS)
RICHARD, Marguerite (Joseph and Anne DUGAS)
m 21 Oct 1799 St-Jacques

PRUDHOMME, Joseph (f.Jean and Madeleine BOUSQUET)
CHRISTIN, Marie-Josephite (Jean-Baptiste and f.Genevieve LAFERTE)**
m 8 Feb 1762 L'Assomption

PRUDHOMME, Jean (f.Jean-Baptiste and Marie-Anne MORIN)**
BOUSQUET, Madeleine (Jean-Baptiste and Marie-Louise LUSSIER)**
m 18 Nov 1737 Repentigny

XXXXXXXXXX

Want info John LITTLE b 1827, wife Louisa Margaret HODNETT and ch: Emma M 1858;
Frederich Thomas 1861; Ernest E 1863; Hugh 1865. John taught school at Bathurst and
Dalhousie, and in 1875-76 in the Newcastle area where Emma also taught. John bought
land in PQ and may have moved from New Bruns.

Mary HODNETT, 2076 Como Avenue, St. Paul, MN 55108

XXXXXXXXXX

Grgrgrfa Andre RAPIN b 2 Oct 1820 Montreal, m 31 Jul 1849 Mackinac Co, MI. Find no
rec that gives his pts names. He had 4 kwn bros: John Baptiste b ca 1822; Moses
(these 2 came to MI with Andre); Francis Xavier b ca 1828; Napoleon (last 2 stayed
in PQ). Any help identifying pts of these will be apprec. Will return post.

Rita HOLTHAM, 819 Call Street, Lansing, MI 48906

XXXXXXXXXX

Grgrfa Joseph Anthony GREENLEAF/VERTEFEUILLE b 8 Mar 1853 Montreal, son of Maxim and
Sophie MORAN. Maxim said to be son of Venos. VERTEFEUILLE also FEUILLEVERTE.
Joseph m Mary DODD, son George Thomas b 25 May 1879 Houghton, MI.

Patricia (GREENLEAF) JENSEN, 1114 Monet Street, Gulfport, MS 39501

XXXXXXXXXX

Extension to answer Volume 11, p. 125:

Gayle JOHNSON, 4831 Elmwood Street, Muskegon, MI 49441

LAVERGNE, Joseph (Ambroise and Madeleine JOYAL)
DEVEAU, Marie-Louise (Francois and Marie GRENIER)
m 22 Apr 1793 Yamachiche

LAVERGNE, Ambroise (f.Blaise and f.Jacques CARE-JOYAL)
JOYAL, Madeleine (Antoine and Therese GUIMARD)** Louiseville
m 12 Oct 1761 Yamachiche
Ambroise from Offe, diocese Anche, Gascogne

MAILLOUX, Joseph-Elie (Antoine and Marie-Amable HUBERT)
LEFEBVRE, Marie (Antoine and Angelique MICHAUD)
m 22 Feb 1841 St-Barthelemi
Joseph-Elie 2/m Julie ROULEAU 11 Feb 1861 St-Barthelemi
Joseph-Elie 3/m Catherine LEBRUN 24 Feb 1868 St-Barthelemi

MAILLOUX, Antoine (f. Germain and Francoise GARIEPY)**
HUBERT, Marie-Amable (Jean-Baptiste and Catherine BARIL)**
m 23 Nov 1807 St-Cuthbert

LEFEBVRE, Antoine (Antoine and Brigitte TESSIER)
MICHAUD, Angelique (Francois and Marie-Josephite PELLETIER)
m 7 Feb 1814 St-Cuthbert

XXXXXXXXXX

Need info Phebe VERDON (JERDON) b 19 Mar 1838 Can, dau of Edward and _____. She m
Samuel VADNAIS 20 Jul 1856 Pittsfield, Berkshire, MA (have his line).
Sr. Tanya JOHNSON, 3505 Turtle Creek Blvd #508, Dallas, TX 75219

XXXXXXXXXX

Any help/info badly needed John and Agnes Emmanuel (MC DONALD) YOUNG and fam. Most
of my info is fam trad--came to Perth Co, Can from Scot 1841. Had 11 ch, eldest 2 d
in Scot, 3rd ch James came to Can with fam and m Emma A. HENWOOD (adoptive name
FORSYTHE) 1863 Listowell, Perth Co. Other 8 ch supposed b Listowell and 2 may have d
there. 9th ch, Alex, naturalization papers say he b 1852 in St. Marys. Other ch:
Elizabeth d young; Charles d young; John R; Graham d young; Grace; Charles; William
McKenzie; Alex Wilson; George Fullerton d young; Agnes Emmanuel. John's fa name may
have been Charles and he may have had a bro William. Fam to US 1867.

Nadine KOROTEV, 802 Roy Avenue, Green Bay, WI 54303

XXXXXXXXXX

Need m rec Francois SOUTIER (SOULIERE-SOUTIEN-LAGIROFLE) b 1780s, and Josephite .
LANGEVIN. Son Francois m Lucille LAMOUREUX 11 Jan 1820 Chambly, PQ.
Barbara J. KYHN, 3057 Maple Avenue, Oakland, CA 94602

SOUTIERE-LAGIROFLEE, Francois (Francois and Marie-Agathe DAVIGNON)**
BARRIERE-LANGEVIN, Josephite (Rene and Agathe LAPORTE)**
m 17 May 1779 St-Mathias sur Richelieu
Francois 2/m Marie-Anne VINET 15 Feb 1790 St-Mathias
Francois 3/m Marie-Josephite FONTENEAU-DUMOULIN 11 Feb 1793 St-Mathias
(Proceed with caution on the BARRIERE and LAPORTE lines)

XXXXXXXXXX

Camiel LEFEVER b Can 1824/5. He 1/m _____ and had ch: Casimir b 1847 Can E; Lavina b
1853 NY; Cyrille b 1859 Can E. He 2/m Matilda MARTIN and had ch: Oliver/Levi b 27
Jul 1864 NY/Can; Frank b 1867 WI; Alphonise/Alice b 19 Mar 1870 Fond du Lac, WI, m
Louis WILLIQUETTE; Aveline b 1873 WI; Mary/Mae b 1877 WI; George b 8 Apr 1880 Taylor
Co, WI, m Philena Josephine CARON; Willy b 1881/2 Taylor Co. Matilda d when son
George was ca 2 yrs old. George and Mary spent a little over a yr in an orphanage
in Sparta, WI after their mor d. Camiel 3/m an Indian lady named Mag--no kwn ch.
William LA FEVER, 21266 - 132th Avenue SE, Kent, WA 98042

LEFEBVRE, Camille (Pierre, Esquire, and Marie-Louise HESEMON)
MARTIN, Marie-Mathilde (Jean-Baptiste and Charlotte RHEAUME)
m 5 Feb 1855 St-Chrysostome
Camille 1/m Julie LABERGE 11 Nov 1844 St-Chrysostome

MARTIN, Jean-Baptiste (Albert and Marguerite DUPUIS)
RHEAUME, Charlotte (Pierre and Angelique ROBIDOUX)
m 17 May 1824 St-Constant

MARTIN, Albert (Pierre and Marie-Joseph PARENTIEN)
DUPUIS, Marguerite (Rene and Marie-Joseph BARRETTE)
m 6 Feb 1792 St-Constant

RHEAUME, Pierre (Pierre and Charlotte GAGNE)
ROBIDOUX, Marie-Angelique (Toussaint and Julie DUPUIS)
m 10 Oct 1803 St-Constant

RHEAUME, Pierre (Joseph and Elizabeth TABEAU)**
GAGNE, Charlotte (Rene and Marie-Charlotte DUPUY)
m 15 Feb 1779 St-Philippe

DUPUIS, Rene (Louis and Marguerite ROY)**
BARRETTE, Marie-Joseph (Louis and Marie-Joseph POUPART)**
m 4 Nov 1766 St-Constant

ROBIDOUX, Toussaint (Jean-Baptiste and Marie-Jeanne DIEL)**
DUPUY, Marie-Angelique (Andre and Marie-Angelique ROBIDOUX)**
m 14 Jan 1782 St-Philippe

GAGNE, Rene-Marc (Pierre and Marie-Marguerite ROBIDOUX)**
DUPUY, Marie-Charlotte (Louis and Marie-Marguerite ROY)**
m 20 Oct 1760 St-Constant

XXXXXXXXXX

Would like to hear from anyone desc from the LANGLADE fam of Michilimackinac. Desc settled in Simcoe Co, Ont and Green Bay area, WI.

James P. LA LONE, 1600 Comfort Street, Lansing, MI 48915

XXXXXXXXXX

Need info Alfred ST.PIERRE b 27 Nov 1882 Can, son of Phillip, d 4 May 1931 Black Duck, MN. Alfred had bro Phillip in St. Vital, Manitoba ca 1905-15. Phillip had 3 ch: Juliet, Phillip, Lucille. Alfred m Dina MARTEL b 13 Mar 1886 Winnipeg, dau of Joseph-Urgel and Hermine TREPANIER. Their dau Alice Marie ST.PIERRE b 12 Jul 1927 International Falls, MN.

Sandra LAMPIEN, 927 - 179th Place NE, Bellevue, WA 98008

XXXXXXXXXX

Need b pl of Augustin BROUSSEAU who m Francoise BOULET 10 Jan 1763 St-Thomas. Tanguay says his fa Michel b 1739 and mor Marguerite DUSSAULT but gives no date nor pl of m. Michel would have been 24 at m of Augustin. Michel's bro Augustin b 1729 Que m Madeleine TARDIF but no date or pl given. Was the m in 1763 a 2/m of bro Augustin?

Frances LEVEILLE, 223 Tivoli Drive, Long Beach, CA 90803

Ed note: this is something that cannot be cleared up until the marriage record of Michel BROUSSEAU and Marguerite DUSSAULT is found. It is not in Drouin or Tanguay and is too late for Jetté. The answer may be in the many volumes of Le Répertoire des actes de baptême, mariage, sépulture et des recensements du Québec ancien, volumes 18-30 which cover the years 1730-1749. Eloi-Gerard Talbot's genealogies of Montmagny, L'Islet and Bellechasse also does not show the marriage record. To further complicate things, Drouin has an error and Tanguay has children in the family groups that don't belong there. I believe that Michel (the father of

Augustin) is the one born 9 Jul 1718 Que, son of Michel and Marie-Charlotte DUCLAS, rather than the one born 18 Jun 1739 Que, son of Michel and his 2/wife Marie-Anne LAFONTAINE.

XXXXXXXXXX

Looking for m rec Charles Ferdinand MAROIS and Victoria DUHAIME/LEMAITRE dit DUHEMME ca 1887 poss Trois-Rivieres, PQ. Victoria's obit says she b 15 Aug 1862 Wiszel, PQ--where is this? Also looking for b rec their son Archibald b 1 Jul 1890 area Trois-Rivieres.

Mary LONG, Box 311, Wellington, CO 80549

Ed note: given these surnames, I believe Wiszel is a transliteration of Louiseville.

XXXXXXXXXX

Wish to find connection between 2 CORLISS fams. George CORLISS (1617-1686) of Haverhill, MA; the other is George CORLISS (ca 1653-1715) of Shrewsbury Twp, Monmouth Co, NJ. Do not know George's b pl 1653. He m 1680 to Exercise SHATTICK in Shrewsbury, but she b in Boston. With this link to MA, I wonder if George met her while living at home in Haverhill? Trying to prove that George (1653) is son of George (1617).

James L. MC CALLUM, Box 71, Monkton, Ontario NOK 1P0

XXXXXXXXXX

Need any info Joseph LE DUC (son of Jesse? and Angeline JOLY) b 12 Feb 1845 Beauharnois, PQ, who m ca 1863 Victoria Philomena TROMBLEY b 13 Oct 1846 Trois Reviere, PQ.

Rosemary MC MULLEN, 45 High Point Circle South #108, Naples, FL 33940

LEDUC, Augustin (Augustin and Marie DEGRE)
JOLY, Angele (Basile and Julie RONDEAU)
m 20 Feb 1838 St-Clement de Beauharnois
(Have found 7 more marriages this line)

XXXXXXXXXX

Need m rec Jean-Baptiste BELISLE-GERMAIN and Therese DOVIER. Their dau Angelique m Jean-Marie ARCHAMBAULT 19 Nov 1821 Repentigny.

Audrey MC PEAK, 2793 Sarah Court, Bay City, MI 48708

GERMAIN-BELISLE, Jean-Baptiste (f. Jean-Baptiste and Marie-Anne GROSLOT)
DOUVIER, Therese (f. Joseph and f. Marie LAPERCHE)
m 16 Feb 1795 L'Assomption
(Have found 2 more marriages this line)

XXXXXXXXXX

Wish to corres with anyone researching or having info the desc of Amable CYR (1778-1852) of Napierville, PQ. He m Margaret MARCOUX 1804 and Felicite BOUTIN 1816.

Phyllis MC PHEETERS, 435 Forest Valley Road NE, Atlanta, GA 30342

XXXXXXXXXX

Wish to corres with anyone researching desc of Pierre-Nicolas CHARRON and Marie-Catherine PILLAT/PILLARD.

Mary CHARRON MALMBERG, Rt. 1 Box 320, Chassell, MI 49916

XXXXXXXXXX

Wish to find m rec Marie-Vincentine BOURBEAU b 25 Mar 1840 St-Francois du Lac, dau of Louis David and Julie BOISVERT, to Charles MARTELLE. Also any info their ch.

Madelyn C. MEADE, 2641 East 221st Street, Long Beach, CA 90810

XXXXXXXXXX

Searching for anc of Joseph DAMM (DAMME) b 5 May 1836 Que, son of Laurent and _____. He m Felicity Jane ROBERTJEANNE ca 1860 Detroit, MI, dau of John Moses and Archange FRETON.

Patricia MELDRUM, 167 West Washington Street, Romeo, MI 48065

XXXXXXXXXX

Need m rec, anc of Alexis BOURDON b ca 1820, m Margaret LE DOUX b 16 Apr 1820. Ch (b Clinton Co, NY/Can): Philomene 1840; Margaret/Medrose 25 Jun 1843; Dematella/Matilda 1847; Mary Ann b 22 Oct 1850; Henry b Jan 1853, m Josephine SIMARD; Alexander b 1854; John Baptiste b 9 Apr 1856; Amelia b 16 Mar 1860 MI; Jane 1863 MI; Rosella 30 Jun 1865 MI.

Florence T. MERON, 103 North 3rd Street, Manistique, MI 49854

XXXXXXXXXX

Trying to establish Obadiah GRIFFIN as a Loyalist. He b 1743 Dutchess Co, NY, d ca 1816 or later in Elgin Co, Ont. Need his wife's name and proof of his ch names.

Mrs. Harlene MILLER, 109 NE 59th Street, Seattle, WA 98105

XXXXXXXXXX

Seek pts and b pl of Thomas LA BROSSE. Lived at Ripon, Papineau Co, PQ, m Emilie DENIS when? They had 10 ch: Honore b 11 Feb 1863 (my grfa); Augustine; Emanuel; Lumina; Emma; Philippe; Osias; Eugene; Noah; Thomas. Would like contact with any desc.

Jacqueline L. MILLER, 1447 West Coldwater Road, Flint, MI 48505

XXXXXXXXXX

Need m rec Pierre DUVAL and Therese LAPLANTE. Their son Toussaint m Josephte CHALOU, dau of Jacques and Marguerite LARUE 30 Sep 1788 Lachine (Loiselle Index).

Robert D. MOODY, 23314 Saticoy Street, Canoga Park, CA 91304

XXXXXXXXXX

Joseph ST.JULIEN m Marie-Rose CHARLEBOIS 23 Oct 1823 St-Madeleine de Rigaud. Have his line. Need info her pts Hyacinthe CHARLEBOIS and Marguerite LEGER.

Anita L. NELSON, Rt. 1 Box 1044, Munising, MI 49862

XXXXXXXXXX

Simon VAN PATTTER b late 1700s. Was living Ogle Co, IL 1840, m to Eleanor _____. Census shows pl of b as "Canada". Need any info about Simon.

Mary G. NEUMAIER, 115 Wiltshire Blvd, Biloxi, MS 39531

XXXXXXXXXX

Extension to answer Volume 11, p. 131:

Sue NOWAK, 911 - 19th Street, Two Rivers, WI 54241

GAUTHIER, Jean-Baptiste (Etienne and Madeleine DESCOTEAUX)**
SIMONEAU-SANSCHAGRIN, Madeleine (Michel and Angeliqe LOCADE)**
m 2 Feb 1778 St-Francois du Lac

LANDRY, Jacques (Jacques and Jeanne CORMIER)
LYONNAIS, Marie (Jean-Baptiste and Anne-Agathe PERRON)
m 28 Apr 1805 St-Francois du Lac

LYONNAIS, Jean-Baptiste (Claude and Louise COURVILLE)**
PERRON, Catherine (Louis and Agathe DESMARAIS)**
m 25 Apr 1774 St-Francois du Lac

XXXXXXXXXX

Marie-Delia TROTECHAUD b 19 Mar 1857 Three Rivers, PQ dau of Joseph and Mary BELLVERE of France. She m Joseph O'JIBWAY in the area of Sault Ste. Marie, Chippewa Co, MI. Need info her fam.

Denise O'JIBWAY, 612 - 8th Street, Delmar, CA 92014

XXXXXXXXXX

Thomas MC NULTY and wife Mary Sady (poss CAXEWIDGE) came to Grenville, Can ca 1841-2. Their ch: Henry; Mary Ann; Thomas (all b Ire); Margaret Johanna; James (b Grenville). 1861 census shows 3 very young ch in the fam--Thomas and John age 7 and James Henry age 4, all b US. Were these their grch? What happened to the pts? Was the Bernard MC NULTY who lived in Grenville a bro of Thomas? Did Thomas d there? His wife and 3 ch are bur in Peshtigo, WI. Any info apprec.

Charlotte L. OLSHESKE, 4549 North 58th Street, Milwaukee, WI 53218

XXXXXXXXXX

Wish to contact desc of Benjamin REYNOLDS and wife Mary BAKER. Benjamin b 25 Oct 1740 Richmondton, RI and m Mary BAKER ca 1769 (2/wife). They had 8 ch, some of whom were b Pownal, VT. Benjamin d 1831 and Mary 1817, both area of St. Armand, Missisquoi Co, PQ at LaGrange. Have some data and will share.

Mrs. J.B. OWEN, R.R. #1, Weir, Quebec JOT 2VO

XXXXXXXXXX

Require anc of Marie SAUVAGE "of Can" who m James SPEAR Jr. before 1809. James was not a Catholic. They lived for a time in Montreal before ret to James' home in Braintree, VT, and later in Newbury, VT.

Kenneth PARENT, 816 West Elm Street, Wheaton, IL 60189

XXXXXXXXXX

Looking for forebears of James D. MC NAB(B) and wife Margaret who emig from Can through OH and IN and finally settled in WI. James b ca 1801 Can; Margaret b ca 1809. Son John b 27 Mar 1828 Can, m OH or IN 1 Nov 1855. Fam listed 1850 census of IN. Prob left ca 1848 for US. Ch b Can: John 27 Mar 1828; James 1830; James 1832; Isabella 1835; Margaret Amy 1838; Flora E.J. 1848.

Joan PEKOWSKY, 77 Oak Creek Trail, Madison, WI 53717

XXXXXXXXXX

Who were ch of Joseph MIGNOT dit LA BRIE who m 19 Nov 1812 to Marie DUBOIS (dau of Michel and Marie FOURNIER, m 1796 Beaumont). Their dau Ida Adelaide MIGNOT b 15 May 1832 Que.

Maxine E. PENCE, 911 Moyer, Cheney, WA 99004

XXXXXXXXXX

Seek desc of Francois-Isidore CORMIER and Adelaide MARTIN who m 1826 Louiseville, PQ. Ch: John; David; Cecile; Luke; Louis; Lucie; Georgianna; Emilie; Joseph; Gedeon. Several of these persons moved to the US.

Sr. Loretta PENCHI, FSPA, 815 South 9th Street, LaCrosse, WI 54601

XXXXXXXXXX

Wish to find b recs of ch of Charles TREMBLEY and Phoebe BISSONNETTE who m 2 Jan 1829 St-Athanase d'Iberville, PQ: Phoebe b 1830/5; Charles b 25 Aug 1833; Joseph b ca 1833?; Moses Charles b 27 Nov 1837; Edward b 1830.

Mary Lou PETERSON, Storden, MN 56174

XXXXXXXXXX

Abraham TROMBLEY and Rose Anne CHAGNON m in a double wedding with his sis Marie and Louis-Pierre GERVAIS 15 Oct 1829 Lake Champlain, Clinton Co, NY--where is rec and who their pts? 1850 census Town of Watervliet, Cohoes Twp, Albany Co, NY show Abraham as 45 and Rose 40, both b Can. Need m rec Louis THIBAUT (son of Joseph and Caroline GAGNON) of Montreal to Eveline GUIMOND (who pts?). Louis b 1861 and Eveline b 1865. Eveline had bro Leon and sis Antoinette. Louis had sis Omerine and Exilia. Joseph THIBAUT son of Moise and Charlotte DUBE who m 18 Nov 1845 St-Roch, PQ. Caroline dau of Francois GAGNON and Euphrosine GENDRON.

Mrs. Betty RHEAUME, Rt. 1 Box 76AA, Lester Prairie, MN 55354

XXXXXXXXXX

Anthony Joseph TRUDEAU b 2/9 Nov/14 Oct 1873 Franklin, PQ son of Thomas/Damas and Olivine LIVERNOIS. Thomas b 25 Nov 1842 St. Lawrence (sic), PQ, son of Nelson/Narcisse and Marie DEMERS who m ca 1834 PQ. Thomas d 22 May 1915 Standish,

MI, m 14 Oct 1867 Franklin, PQ to Olivine LIVERNOIS b 25 Nov 1846 Sherrington, PQ, d 16 Oct 1936 Detroit, MI, dau of Louis and Sophie GALERNEAU who m ca 1830 PQ.

Lawrence M. ROBERTS, 13501 Walnutwood Lane, Germantown, MD 20874

TRUDEAU, Narcisse (Amable and Marie BARRETTE)

DEMERS, Marie-Anne (Amable and Marie BEAUDIN)

m 14 Oct 1833 Chateauguay

TRUDEAU, Amable (Amable and Marie-Anne PATENAUDE)

BARRETTE, Marie (Pierre and Marie-Anne DUPUIS)

m 2 Feb 1807 St-Constant

TRUDEAU, Amable-Edmond (Joseph and f. Marie-Louise LEFEBVRE)**

PATENAUDE, Marie-Jeanne (f. Francois and Marie BANLIER)**

m 8 Aug 1778 Longueuil

DEMERS, Amable (Pierre and Marie-Archange BARBEAU-BOISDORE)

BAUDIN, Marie-Isabelle (Pierre and Marie FAUBERT)

m 5 Mar 1810 St-Constant

DEMERS, Pierre (Pierre and Marguerite LEFORT)

BARBEAU, Marie-Archange (Jean-Baptiste and Marguerite GAGNE)**

m 15 Nov 1779 St-Philippe

DUMAIS, Pierre (Jacques and Marie-Barbe BROSSEAU)**

LEFORT, Marguerite (Jean and Marguerite FAVREAU)**

m 8 Feb 1751 Notre-Dame de Laprairie

BARRETTE, Pierre (Louis and Josephite POUPART)**

DUPUY, Marie-Anne (Francois and Marie-Anne DIEL)**

m 27 Oct 1772 St-Philippe

BAUDIN, Pierre (Charles and Marie-Angelique RHEAUME)**

FAUBERT, Marie (Jacques FOUBERT and Agathe TABAUT)**

m 9 Feb 1789 St-Constant

Extension to answer Volume 11, p. 134:

ROBERT, Joseph (Jacques and f. Catherine RAYMOND)**

GERVAIS, Marguerite (Louis and f. Madeleine DEMERS)**

m 27 Feb 1775 Longueuil

WEISENSTEIN, Charles (Jean and Marie-Anne KAPES)

RIEL, Marie-Angelique (Jean-Baptiste and Angelique BAILLARGEON)**

m 7 Nov 1785 St-Philippe

Charles was a German mercenary soldier from Bichotheln near Hanau. See German Military Settlers In Canada After The American Revolution.

PLANQUIER, Francois (Jean-Baptiste and Francoise CHICOTTE)

BISAILLON, Felicite (Francois and Suzanne DUPUIS)

m 10 Jul 1826 St-Philippe

Francois 2/m Salome LEMIEUX 21 Nov 1843 Napierville

PLANTIER, Jean-Baptiste (Jean-Baptiste and Marie-Josephite CHOQUET)**
 CHICOTTE, Marie-Francoise (Francois and Francoise GAUTHIER)
 m 21 Nov 1791 St-Philippe

BISAILLON, Francois (Pierre and Amable MARTIMBEAU)**
 DUPUY, Suzanne (Jeremie and Marguerite GUERIN)**
 m 7 Jul 1777 St-Philippe

CHICOT, Francois (Francois and Angelique LEBEAU)**
 GAUTHIER, Francoise (Francois and Madeleine TESSIER)**
 m 22 Sep 1760 Boucherville

XXXXXXXXXX

John MC LEOD b ca 1813 New Bruns, lived West Nissouri, Middlesex Co, Ont 1851. His wife Desdemona RAE b ca 1817 Can. Methodist religion. Need m and pts of both.
 Donna Valley RUSSELL, 709 East Main Street, Middletown, MD 21769

XXXXXXXXXX

Seek names and vitals of ch of Francois LEROUX m Veronique SAMSON/SALMSO 15 Feb 1809. Joseph LEROUX m Flavie MONET (dau of Joseph and Josephite BOILEAU) 24 Aug 1846 Notre-Dame, Montreal. Jean-Baptiste LEROUX dit ROUSSON m Angelique BRISSETTE 1838-43. Did Flavie MONET 2/m Jean-Baptiste LEROUX dit ROUSSON?

Anne SCHLAF, 6219 Hamm Road, Lockport, NY 14094

XXXXXXXXXX

Wish to corres with anyone who has info Antoine/Anthony PARRAULT/PARO, Sarah DUMAS, and/or Peter CHEVALIER. They adopted by diff fams when pts d, poss in boat accident off So Hero, VT. Anthony b Sand Lake or Trudo, Can? ca 1818-21 and d 1911 Whitehall, NY. He had a least 2 ch b Highgate, VT. Peter poss lived and d in Gloversville, NY.

Carol A. SENEAL, R.D. #2 Box 219, Whitehall, NY 12887

XXXXXXXXXX

Joseph GERO b ca 1879 (sic--1809?) Can, m Josette BLAIR? b ca 1802 Can. Ch b Can: Joseph 1828; Andrew 1829; Peter 1833; Campbell 1838; Polly/Appolline 1843, m Isreal Freeman HAMEL 1872 Malone, NY. GIROUX, JURO, GERO--where were they from?

Bettie SERFES, 46 Seneca Street, Lowell, MA 01852

XXXXXXXXXX

Need any info grgrgrrmor Nellie WHALEN b ca 1860 Montreal. She m George WILLARD b ca 1850. Their 3rd ch (my grgrgrrmor) Elizabeth b 22 Dec 1886 Chicago, IL.

Judith A. SHAPPEE, Box AB, Superior, AZ 85273

XXXXXXXXXX

From where in Eng did Hannah (THOMPSON) FAUCETT come and where did she live in E Can? Hannah arrived Can 1865, a recent widow with several small ch, and a dau Ruth FAUCETT was b shortly after landing. Hannah 2/m Noel JOHNDREAU and had sons Joseph Noel b 1874 and James Thompson b 1876. Fam on 1880 Fed census of Union Co, Dakota Terr.

Rhea S. SHOAFF, Molt, MT 59057

XXXXXXXXXX

Digby County, Nova Scotia descendants want to share searching with others. Send names, dates, and towns with SASE for more information. Moses and Sarah MORRILL had son Bernard b ca 1815. Moses and Robert MORRELL at St. Mary's Bay, Nova Scotia 1765. Where did they come from and how are they related to Moses, father of Bernard?

Lou (MORRELL) SLADE, 2200 Garland Street, Lakewood, CO 80215

XXXXXXXXXX

Searching for info William CRAIK 1787-1847 and Agnes DENHAM 1792-1862. She from Lauder, Scot; they m ca 1810 Edinburgh, Scot. Kwn ch: Bell b 1811 Scot, m John

HENDERSON; Agnes b 1813 Edinburgh m Alexander BLACKWOOD; David b 1813 m Mary ____; Andrew m Mary ANDERSON?; William b 1822 m Mary ____; James; Robert; John b 1829 m Serena STACEY; Mary m MC INTOSH. Bell was left in Montreal with cousins and never lived with the rest of the fam. They moved to Franklin Center, PQ. William and Agnes bur Rockburn, PQ. Will share.

Anne Laurie SMITH, R.R. #2 Box 144, North Webster, IN 46555

XXXXXXXXXX

Seek pts and info Edmond NAULT who m Marie (Melvina) LA VALLE. Edmond b 21 Jul 1863 St. Peter; Marie b 27 Mar 1872/3, dau of Joseph. Census shows they came to US as very young ch. Edmond's kwn bros were Pete and Ovid. Marie's kwn sis were Ann and Jane.

Lila (NAULT) SMITH, 1856 Ledge Street, Niagara, WI 54151

XXXXXXXXXX

Need all background info James Edwin MC DONALD b 24 Mar 1857 St. John, New Bruns, son of James E. and Mary KIRKLAND. James Edwin m Emme Dora WILHELM 21 Dec 1888 Kansas City, MO. Their ch: Josephine b 7 Dec 1889 Kansas City, m Alfred Henry SHOAF; Paul b 18 Apr 1892 Chicago, m Mary K. WEEKS; Maud S. b 1898 Snowden, AL, d 1899; Lillian b 30 Dec 1900 Kansas City, d 1906; John Robert b 16 Apr 1902 Kansas City, KS, m Helen Marie STIEFERMAN.

Camille SORENSEN, 1507 West Olive Street, Salt Lake City, UT 84123

XXXXXXXXXX

Seek m rec and pts of Jean-Baptiste LEFEBVRE who m Harriet (Henrietta) GAGNON ca 1850-60. She dau of Benjamin and Marie Quirille RODRIGUE. They may have m at PQ.

Lois SPITER, 1900 Horseshoe Drive, Highland, MI 48031

XXXXXXXXXX

Need info Andrew NEWTON b 22 Mar 1867 St. Thomas, Can. Fa William b Scot. Kenneth A. SUTTON, 921 Williamsbury Road, Apt 338, Pontiac, MI 48054

XXXXXXXXXX

Need m rec Michel CHARBY and Therese DUVAL ca 1790. Their dau Therese m Hippolyte/Paul LUSSIER 13 Jun 1803 Notre-Dame du Rosaire, St-Hyacinthe, PQ.

Mrs. Jackie TERRELL, 708 Fawn Trail, Harker Heights, TX 76543

This marriage is in Drouin without date or place. It says he is son of Guillaume CHEARBY and Marie-Anne MILLET, and that Marie-Therese SANSOUCY (dite DUVAL) is the daughter of Pierre dit REBERDY and Genevieve HAMELIN dite BELON. The marriage repertoire of St-Hyacinthe shows Therese as DUVAL dite SANSOUCY for a number of children's marriage. Consider:

CHERBY, Jean-Marie (f. Guillaume and Marie-Anne MILLET)
BOURDON, Therese (f. Ignace and f. Madeleine QUENNEVILLE) Lanoraie
m 14 Apr 1760 Lavaltrie

30 Aug 1773 buried at Lavaltrie, Michel CHERBY age 1 year, son of Michel and Therese SANSSOUCI

XXXXXXXXXX

In Christ Church Anglican regs of Fredericton, New Bruns is an entry of bap 24 Jun 1816 for Henry STREET b 30 Dec 1806, son of Johna EDWARDS and Eliza FREEMAN. Johna listed as "Indian person", occupation "trader". Would like info these people on the chance that Henry STREET might be my grgrfa Henry FREEMAN.

Catherine C. THAXTER, 20 Woodmere Road, Bristol, CT 06010

XXXXXXXXXX

Wanted: pts names plus dates for these Markham, Lanark, Midland Dist, Ernestown, Kingston, Ont residents early 1800s--Richard RICHARDS b 1808 Cornwall, Eng, wife Priscilla (CORNELIUS?); Rev. Peter MUSSELMAN and Fanny? MUMMA b PA; Esther (REIFF) SHERK b 1769 PA; Fanny (REIFF) REESOR b 1751 PA; John HAMILTON b 1770 Antrim, Ire,

wife Elizabeth STOVER b 1780/86 where?; Pascal LALONDE and Elizabeth/Angela LEMIEUX b PQ when? where?; William PELHAM and dau Lavina m Fred MABEE Norfolk Co before 1800? Will gladly share my data and repay your costs. If willing to search in your area, please write.

Mrs. Marion TURK, 5811 Kenneth, Parma, OH 44129

XXXXXXXXXX

Seek info Jean (John) NADEAU b 25 Jul 1839/42 Can. 1/w Cathrine; 2/w Virginia--both b and m to Jean in Can. Seek desc of Nathaniel ROBSON and Jane TURVEY b 1830 Jacquet River, New Bruns. They m 1861 Colborne, New Bruns. Ch: James b 1863; Elizabeth b 1866; Hannah b 1869; Frank b 1871; Thomas b 1873.

Mary H. TURVEY, 218 East Varnum Street, Munising, MI 49862

XXXXXXXXXX

Seek any info fam of Benjamin MORREAU b 19 May 1853 poss Louiseville, PQ, and wife Philomene BELAND b ca 1856. Pl and date of m unkwn. Also need info their ch: Napoleon b ca 1877; Donneau b ca 1878; Edward b ca 1879 (all b Can).

Bonnie WAIT, 2122 East River, Two Rivers, WI 54241

MOREAU, Benjamin (Isidore and Julie LAMIRANDE)
BELAND, Philomene (Jean-Baptiste and Mathilde GUAY)
m 21 Sep 1875 Louiseville
(Have found 10 more marriages this line.)

XXXXXXXXXX

Looking for pts of Moise TREMBLAY (TRUMBLE) b ca 1800 Hull-Ottawa. He m Lucy GERVAIS ca 1824 in Can, dau of Philippe and Cecelia DESNOYERS. Any help apprec.

Martha WELK, 1168 South 5th Avenue, Kankakee, IL 60901

XXXXXXXXXX

Need info and pts of Joseph SAUVE dit LA PLANTE b ca 1848/51 PQ. Imig to Fraser Twp, Bay Co, MI ca 1871. Pts poss Francis who imig ca the same time to same pl, and his wife Merceline ROUSSEAU or AUNGTAINE? Joseph m in MI to Emeline WRIGHT b 1848 NY, dau of John and Rose.

Jeanne S. WHITE, 3406 Hidden Road, Bay City, MI 48706

XXXXXXXXXX

Was Benjamin SAGE who d 14 Apr 1911 Whallonsburg, NY age 92, b 2 Jul 1818 Three Rivers, Can? Believed to be son of Louis. Need all info pts and sibs, espec bro Lewis.

Eileen L. WHITNEY, 7 Myrtle Street, White Plains, NY 10606

XXXXXXXXXX

Need anc of Joseph LABOSSIERE b St-Bernahe, PQ? son of Pierre and Marie PHESCHE? Joseph m Georgianna BOUSQUET and had dau Marie Dora b 27 Mar 1887 Putnam, CT, d 3 Jan 1973 Hollywood, FL. She m John Baptiste SALVAS 10 Aug 1910 Nantucket, MA.

Gordon WINSLOW, 3900 SW 2 Terrace, Miami, FL 33134

XXXXXXXXXX

Wish to contact desc and/or to exg info re George HALEY, Frederick LYNCH, King SPEAR (Episcopal religion). Residents 1783-1830 twns of Augusta and Maitland, Grenville Co, Ont; 1830-45 St. Lawrence Co, NY; 1845-55 Racine Co, WI; 1855 Twn of DePere, Brown Co, WI.

Mrs. Faye WOOD, 1260 McCormick Street, Green Bay, WI 54301

XXXXXXXXXX

Seek pts and m rec Jean-Baptiste DESROCHERS and Marguerite LE ROUX. Have bap of their dau Marie 26 Nov 1830 St-Polycarpe, Soulanges Co, PQ. Did Jean-Baptiste have sis Caroline? Caroline my grgrgrmor and was b ca 1816 Can E. She m David BROWN where? when?

Mrs. Jane A. WOOD, Box 38-10 Janes Road, Canton, NY 13617

DESROCHERS, Jean-Baptiste (Jean-Baptiste and Genevieve SAUMIER)
 LEGROS, Marguerite (Jean-Baptiste and Joseph MENARD)
 m 24 Nov 1829 Les Cedres
 Jean-Baptiste 1/m Euphrosine REMOND 13 Apr 1818 Les Cedres
 (His parents also married at Les Cedres. Read parish registers for baptism of Caroline).

XXXXXXXXXX

Wish to find some written history of VAILLANCOURT fam beyond simply names and dates. Grgrfa Pierre Celestin Pantaleon VAILLANCOURT, son of Alexandre and Lucy PAQUET b Jul 1843 St. Michele, Can. Grfa Charles Edmund b 17 Feb 1876 Merrimac, MA (fam trad). How did this come to be? How did Pierre Celestin Pantaleon come to be m 29 Mar 1870 Rochester, NY to Katherine KROFF? Any help apprec and post and copy costs gladly pd.

Patricia (VAILLANCOURT) WOODSTRUP, 150 North Sabin Street, Sycamore, NY 60178

XXXXXXXXXX

Wish to corres with desc of James MC BRIEN b 1832 Ire, and Julia Frances MADDEN. They had 3 sons and 6 daus. James an inspector of schools, res Whitby West Twp, Ont 1881, and 1894 in Prince Albert, Ont. James son of James and Margaret EATON. In 1881 Margaret was a widow age 74 yrs, b 1807 Derrygonnelly, Fermanagh Co, Ire, living with her son James in Whitby West. Julia Frances MADDEN dau of Charles Wesley and Olive Ann HAWLEY who m 6 Mar 1846 Richmond, Ont, res at Oshawa and Port Perry, Ont. They had 1 son and 7 daus.

Jennette WRIGHT, Rt. 1 Box 1658, LaGrande, OR 97850

XXXXXXXXXX

Need help with fam of Francis Excires GAUTHIER and Anastasia Louise BOURASSU. Have GAUTHIER line. Anastasia b 11 Aug 1834 Montreal, d 11 May 1906 DePere, WI, m 12 Aug 1850 Fond du Lac, WI. She came to US ca 1842. Pts poss Leon Hibbert BOURASSU and Lydia BLANC/BARIE, both b Can.

Mrs. Edward YAKOUBEK, 2100 Madison Street, Two Rivers, WI 54241

XXXXXXXXXX

Seek info the fol Red River fams: CHARETTE, BOURRE, PETIT, FREDERIC, SANSREGRET. Branches of these fams settled in the Dakotas. Any info apprec.

Al A. YERBURY, 1012 East 44th Street, Tacoma, WA 98404

XXXXXXXXXX

An entry in the registers of St. Raphaels, Glengarry County, Ontario

Archives of Ontario microfilm reel MS-269, Reel 1. Entry made on page 1 of the registers, unsigned, but most likely made by the Rev. Alexander MacDonell. We all know, or should know, that we should not believe everything we read just because it appears in print. This may give readers a glimpse to the accuracy of primary records as well.

The same day [September the sixteenth, one thousand eight hundred and four] I babtised the following children:

John McKennon 9 days old
 Archibald Cameron 6 weeks old
 Mary McDonell 5 weeks old
 Archibald McDonnell 3 weeks old
 Cath^r McDonnell 8 days old
 Daniel McDonnell 3 weeks old
 John McDonnell 2 days old
 Anne McDonnell 3 months old

This book was not at hand the day I babtised these children and the Parents as well as the Gossips haven't come in to give me their names—which they did wrong in not coming.

The Irish In Canada: A Bibliography
by James D. Kellen

James Kellen is Cataloger and Special Collections Librarian, O'Shaughnessy Library, College of St. Thomas, 2115 Summit Avenue, St. Paul, Minnesota 55105. Handout prepared to accompany his talk for the Southern Minnesota Genealogical Conference at Winona, September 28th, 1985. Reprinted with permission.

I. BIBLIOGRAPHY:

Metress, Seamus P. The Irish American Experience; A Guide To the Literature.
Washington: University Press of America, 1981.

II. BOOKS:

Akenson, Donald Harman. The Irish In Ontario; A Study in Rural History.
Kingston: McGill University Press, 1984.

Adams, William Forbes. Ireland and Irish Emigration To the New World, From 1815 To the Famine. New Haven: Yale University Press, 1932.

Davin, Nicholas Flood. The Irishman In Canada. Shannon: Irish University Press, 1969. (Reprint of 1877 ed.)

Encyclopedia Canadiana. 1975. v.v. "Irish Origin, People of."

Filby, P. William. Passenger and Immigration Lists Bibliography, 1538-1900; Being a Guide to Published Lists of Arrivals in the United States and Canada. 1st ed. Detroit: Gale, 1981.

King, Joseph A. The Irish lumberman-farmer: Fitzgeralds, Harrigans and others. Lafayette, Calif.: J.A. King (1161 Nogales St., Lafayette 94549), 1982.

Maguire, John Francis. The Irish In America. New York: Sadlier, 1873.

Mangan, James J. The Voyage of the Naparima: A Story of Canada's Island Graveyard. Quebec: Carraig Books, 1982.

Mannion, John J. Irish Settlements in Eastern Canada: A Study of Cultural Transfer & Adaptation. Toronto: University of Toronto Press, 1974.

Mitchell, John. The Yellow Briar; A Story of the Irish On the Canadian Countryside. Toronto: T. Allen, 1933.

O'Gallagher, Marianna. Grosse Ile, Gateway to Canada, 1832-1937. Quebec: Carraig Books, 1981.

_____. Saint Patrick's, Quebec; The Building Of a Church and a Parish. Quebec: Carraig Books, 1981.

Redmond, Patrick M. Irish Life In Rural Quebec. Chicago: Adams Press, 1977.

White, John. Sketches From America. London: Low and Marston, 1870.

III. INDEX:

Hayes, Richard J. "Irish Abroad: Canada." Sources For the History of Irish Civilisation: Articles in Irish Periodicals. v.vii. Boston: Hall, 1970.

IV. MANUSCRIPTS:

"Irish Abroad: Canada." Manuscript Sources for the History of Irish Civilisation. First Supplement, 1965-1975. Vol. 2, Subjects. Boston: Hall, 1979.

Hayes, Richard J. "Irish Abroad: Canada." Manuscript Sources for the History of Irish Civilisation. Vol. 5: Subjects, A-I. Boston: Hall, 1965.

V. PERIODICAL ARTICLES:

Fitzgerald-Uniacke, R.G. "Some Old County Cork Families: The Uniackes of Youghal." Cor. Hist. and Arch. Soc. Jn. Ser. 1, Vol. III, pp. 113-116, 146-152, 183-191, 210-221, 223, 232-241, 245-255, 1894; Ser. 2, Vol. 1, pp. 135-136, 186-187, 237, 1895.

Keep, G.R.C. "The Irish Congregations in Nineteenth Century Montreal." Irish Ecclesiastical Record. 5th ser. 74 (December 1950): 501-508.

Leeson, Francis. "Records of Irish Emigrants to Canada, In Sussex Archives, 1839-1847." The Irish Ancestor 6:1 (1974), 31-42.

- Marble, Allan Everett. "James McCabe Genealogy." Nova Scotia Hist. Q. 5 (1975):411-422.
- _____. "The Burns Family of Wilmot Township: Scotch-Irish Folk in Annapolis County." Nova Scotia Hist. Q. 8 (1978):171-180.
- _____. "Sir J.S.D. Thompson: A Prime Minister's Family Connections." Nova Scotia Hist. Q. 7 (1977):377-388.
- O'Connell, Philip. "The Irish in Nova Scotia, Being a Review of a Book by Herbert Leslie Stewart." Clonmel Hist. and Arch. Soc. Jn. 1 (1954-1955):59-64.
- O'Gallagher, Marianna. "Care of the Orphan and the Aged by the Irish Community of Quebec City, 1847 and Years Following." Study Sessions: Can. Catholic Hist. Assoc. 43 (1976):39-56.
- Punch, Terrence M. "Beamish of Kilvurra and Halifax." Nova Scotia Hist. Q. 9 (1979):269-278.
- _____. "Tobin Genealogy." Nova Scotia Hist. Q. 5 (1975):71-82.
- _____. "Wills of Irish Interest in the Probate Registry at Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada." The Irish Ancestor 1 (1969):89-95.
- Shaw, Edward C. "The Kennedys--An Unusual Western Family." Trans. of the Hist. and Sci. Soc. of Manitoba. Series 3 (1972-1973):69-79.

VI. PERIODICALS:

- The Canadian Journal of Irish Studies. v. 1.- June 1975-
Vancouver, Canadian Association for Irish Studies.
- Lost In Canada? v.1- January 1975- Joy Reisinger, 1020 Central Avenue,
Sparta, Wisconsin 54656.

VII. SOCIETIES:

- Canadian Association for Irish Studies, c/o R. Driscoll, Dept. of English, St. Michael's College, Univ. of Toronto, Toronto M5S 1J3.
- Canadian Institute of Onomastic Sciences/Institut canadien de sciences onomastiques, Sec.-Treas./Sec.-trés. Ernest Mardon, Dept. of English, University of Lethbridge, 4401 University Dr., Lethbridge, Alberta T1K 3M4.
- Irish Canadian Aid & Cultural Society, 1650 Dupont, Toronto M6A 3T2.
- Irish Protestant Benevolent Society, 210-1117 St. Catherine St. W., Montreal H3B 1H9.

Ed note: Selected additional articles of interest which have appeared in the Canadian Genealogist. Published by Generation Press, 172 King Henrys Boulevard, Agincourt, Ontario M1T 2V6.

- Butt, Dr. William. "Irish Roots and Irish Minds." 1 (1979):167-172.
- Dunlop, Allan C. "Records of immigration." 2 (1980):216-223.
- Houston, Cecil and Smyth, William. "The Ulster Legacy." 3 (1981):23-27.
- Neill, Kathleen. "An introduction to tracing family history in Northern Ireland." 2 (1980):224-230.
- O'Gallagher, Sr. Marianna. "Sources of Irish Genealogy in the Province of Quebec." 1 (1979):155-166.
- Punch, Terrence. "Irish in Halifax, Nova Scotia before 1830." 1 (1979):173-180.
- Senior, Dr. Hereward. "Orangeism takes root in Canada." 3 (1981):13-22.

Contested Election in Halton County, Gore District 1844 (part 2)

The first part of this list was published in Volume 11, page 150, and is the list of petitioners in support of the election of James Durand, Esquire, of Dundas. Part 2 is a list of witnesses in support of the Sitting Member, James Webster, Esquire.

Aluens, Charles, Waterloo
 Ament, Francis, Waterloo
 Argo, James, Agent, Woolwich
 Ariss, James, Waterloo
 Armstrong, John A., Eramosa
 Arthur, Bradford, Dumphries
 Bain, John, Wilmot
 Baltzer, George, Waterloo
 Barnhard, Ignatius, Waterloo
 Bawtinheimer, James, Dumphries
 Beam, Abraham, Wilmot
 Beamer, Henry, Waterloo
 Bechtel, Levi, Waterloo
 Beesby, Lewis, Waterloo
 Bergey, Isaac, Waterloo
 Bergey, John, Waterloo
 Bertz, Lawrence, Waterloo
 Betzner, Jacob, Waterloo
 Betzner, John, Waterloo
 Biehn, Abraham senior, Waterloo
 Bieldstine, Wilmot
 Binjeman, John, Waterloo
 Boehmer, Joshua, Dumphries
 Bower, Samuel, Waterloo
 Bowman, Benjamin B., Yeoman, **Waterloo**
 Bowman, Benjamin W., Woolwich
 Bowman, John B., Woolwich
 Bowman, Henry, Waterloo
 Bowman, John B., Woolwich
 Bowman, Levi, Woolwich
 Bowman, Moses, Waterloo
 Bowman, Samuel, Waterloo
 Bowman, Samuel, Waterloo
 Bowman, Wendal, Dumphries
 Brand, Michael, Wilmot
 Braner, Bernard, Wilmot
 Bray, John, Dumphries
 Brecker, David, Dumphries
 Brememan, John, Wilmot
 Bricker, John, Dumphries
 Bricker, Peter, Wilmot
 Bricker, Samuel, Waterloo
 Bricker, Samuel senior, Waterloo
 Brill, Jacob, Wilmot
 Bristowe, John, Woolwich
 Brooksbank, Henry, Waterloo
 Broomer, Gotliebe, Waterloo

Brower, Henry, Waterloo
 Brown, Adam, Waterloo
 Brubacker, John, Waterloo
 Buchanan, Alexander, Dumphries
 Buchanan, William, Dumphries
 Burkner, John, Guelph
 Canagher, Michael, Guelph
 Capron, Hiram, Dumphries
 Capron, Horace, Dumphries
 Carrick, Robert, Dumphries
 Charlton, Michael, Dumphries
 Chopfin, Anthony, Wilmot
 Christner, John, Wilmot
 Clemens, Abraham, Waterloo
 Clemens, Abraham C., Waterloo
 Clemens, Abraham D., Waterloo
 Clemens, Abraham S., Waterloo
 Clemens, Amos M., Waterloo
 Clemens, Eli, Waterloo
 Clemens, Henry, Dumphries
 Clemens, Isaac, Waterloo
 Clemens, Jacob M., Waterloo
 Clemens, John, Waterloo
 Clemens, Levi, Waterloo
 Clemens, Stafford, Waterloo
 Clements, Jacob, Waterloo
 Clemer, Henry N., Waterloo
 Click/Glick, Jacob, Waterloo
 Clymer, Henry, Waterloo
 Cook, Lewis, Woolwich
 Cornell, Samuel, Waterloo
 Cory, Nathaniel V., Dumphries
 Crandel, Laban, Dumphries
 Cress, Ephraim, Woolwich
 Cress, Jacob, Woolwich
 Croessman, Abraham, Waterloo
 Crofman, Daniel, Wilmot
 Croft, Henry, Waterloo
 Croft, Jacob senior, Wilmot
 Crossman, Samuel, Wilmot
 Crumback, Henry, Dumphries
 Culp, Jacob, Waterloo
 Cummings, George, Woolwich
 Curtis, Burton, Woolwich
 Davidson, Thomas, Dumphries
 Davis, Peter, Waterloo
 Detrich, Nicholas, Wilmot

Detwiler, Christian, Waterloo
Detwiler, John, Woolwich
Detwiler, Rudolph, Waterloo
Devitt, Barnabas, Waterloo
Doringer, Christian, Wilmot
Drewer, Jacob, Waterloo
Dunkey, Michael, Waterloo
Dunky, Peter, Waterloo
Durrant, John, Waterloo
Durst, Jacob, Dumphries
Ebersoll, Christian, Wilmot
Ebs, John, Waterloo
Ebz, Abraham, Waterloo
Ebz, Elias, Waterloo
Ebz, Samuel, Woolwich
Ebz, Samuel senior, Woolwich
Elsley, John, Waterloo
Enslin, Christian, Printer, Waterloo
Erb, Christian, Waterloo
Erb, Daniel, Waterloo
Erb, John, Waterloo
Erb, John, Wilmot
Erb, Joshua, Waterloo
Erb, Peter, Waterloo
Erb, Peter junior, Waterloo
Ernst, John, Wilmot
Ernst, Henry, Waterloo
Eshelman, Samuel, Waterloo
Fanel, James, Guelph
Finlayson, Hugh, Dumphries
Foster, John, Wilmot
Fray, George, Wilmot
Fricker, Samuel, Waterloo
Fry, Christian, Waterloo
Gad, Thomas, Dumphries
Gaffney, John, Guelph
Gankel, Frederick, Waterloo
Gardner, Christian, Wilmot
Gardner, Jacob, Wilmot
Gatchney, Ignatius, Wilmot
Gehman, Solomon, Dumphries
Geiger, David, Wilmot
Geiger, Ulrich, Wilmot
German, Christian, Waterloo
German, George, Dumphries
Gildner, Valentine, Waterloo
Gingrich, David, Waterloo
Gingrich, Jacob, Wilmot
Godbold, Charles, Waterloo
Golman, John, Waterloo
Good, Benjamin, Waterloo
Good, Joel, Waterloo
Good, John, Waterloo
Green, John, Waterloo
Green, Patrick, Dumphries
Grim, Gotlib, Wilmot
Gugguberg, John, Waterloo
Haas, Jacob, Waterloo
Haast, Joshua, Waterloo
Haast, Simon, Waterloo
Hadden, Robert junior, Guelph
Haebale, Lewis, Waterloo
Hagez, Jacob, Waterloo
Halfpenny, Martin C., Woolwich
Hallman, Benjamin, Dumphries
Hamaker, Peter junior, Waterloo
Hamilton, James, Waterloo
Hamilton, Norman, Dumphries
Harber, Henry, Wilmot
Harner, Samuel, Waterloo
Hearle, Benjamin C., Printer, Dumphries
Hefferman, John junior, Eramosa
Hefferman, Patrick, Puslinch
Hewitt, Elisha, Agent, Woolwich
Hill, Levi, Eramosa
Hillborn, Thomas, Waterloo
Hoffman, Samuel, Woolwich
Hons, Jacob, Waterloo
Howell, Nathan, Dumphries
Huber, Peter, Waterloo
Huckler, Jacob, Waterloo
Hudson, James, Guelph
Huk/Hook Joshua, Waterloo
Hull, Philo, Dumphries
Hurlot, William, Waterloo
Huron, George, Waterloo
Hurst, David, Woolwich
Ingles, David, Dumphries
Israel, Charles, Waterloo
Israel, George, Waterloo
Jackson, Hugh, Wilmot
Jans, Jacob, Waterloo
Jones, John, Tavernkeeper, Waterloo
Kane, Mrs., Guelph
Karrar, Michael, Wilmot
Kauffman, Andrew, Waterloo
Keemr, Jacob, Waterloo
Keist, David, Waterloo
Kellar, Christian S., Waterloo
Kelly, Philip, Dumphries
Kenzie, Abraham, Waterloo
Keogh, James, Guelph
Kife, Davie, Waterloo
Kitchen, Henry, Dumphries
Kitchen, Richard, Dumphries
Klinton, Adam, Dumphries

Kolb, Tobias, Waterloo
 Koll, Jaram, Wilmot
 Kook, Reinard, Wilmot
 Koth, Lawrence, Waterloo
 Kraat, Michael, Wilmot
 Kranter, Christian, Woolwich
 Kunter, Frederick, Wilmot
 Kutz, Solomon, Waterloo
 Lanber, Joseph, Waterloo
 Latschaw, Samuel, Dumphries
 Lattschaw, Henry, Dumphries
 Lattschaw, Jacob, Waterloo
 Lawson, James, Dumphries
 Lebingorth, Peter, Waterloo
 Leibler, Jacob, Wilmot
 Leibler, Peter, Waterloo
 Letson, Rhodes, Woolwich
 Levan, Daniel K., Waterloo
 Levargood, Henry, Waterloo
 Lichty, Christian, Wilmot
 Lichty, Nicholas, Wilmot
 Licter, John, Woolwich
 Littwiler, Peter, Wilmot
 Lutz, Jacob, Waterloo
 M'Gar, James, Guelph
 M'Gin, Felix, Eramosa
 M'Nellz, Henry, Waterloo
 M'Pherson, Daniel, Dumphries
 M'Tague, Bernard junior, Guelph
 Marklinger, Martin, Wilmot
 Martin, Benjamin, Waterloo
 Martin, Christian, Woolwich
 Martin, Jacob, Woolwich
 Martin, Joshua, Waterloo
 Martz, Jacob, Wilmot
 Master, Isaac, Waterloo
 Masters, John, Wilmot
 Mercer, Jacob, Waterloo
 Miller, Jabez, Waterloo
 Miller, William, Waterloo
 Mitchell, Charles, Dumphries
 Morner, Jacob, Wilmot
 Motter, Isaac, Wilmot
 Moyer, Abraham, Waterloo
 Moyer, Abraham T., Waterloo
 Moyer, Christian, Wilmot
 Moyer, Henry, Waterloo
 Mozer, Joseph, Wilmot
 Mozer, Vincent, Waterloo
 Mullin, William, Dumphries
 Multer, George, Wilmot
 Musser, Christian, Waterloo
 Musser, Henry, Woolwich
 Mussleman, David, Woolwich

Myers, John, Agent, Woolwich
 Myers, William, Waterloo
 Nellis, Henry, Dumphries
 Nicglin, John, Woolwich
 Nicklin, Arthur, Woolwich
 Norgang, Christopher, Wilmot
 O'Connor, Jeremiah, Eramosa
 Oliphant, David, Eramosa
 Oliphant, William, Eramosa
 Osborne, Abraham, Eramosa
 Overholtzer, Henry, Waterloo
 Parkinson, James, Eramosa
 Parkinson, John, Eramosa
 Parkinson, Joshua junior, Eramosa
 Parkinson, Thomas, Eramosa
 Pine, Calvin, Dumphries
 Ramsay, Robert, Eramosa
 Rantel, Caspar, Wilmot
 Reist, Christian, Waterloo
 Reist, Samuel, Woolwich
 Rife, Samuel, Guelph
 Roads, John S., Waterloo
 Rodhrh, Thomas, Wilmot
 Roods, Michael, Wilmot
 Rose, George, Waterloo
 Rose, Jacob, Waterloo
 Rose, John, Waterloo
 Rose, Michael, Brewer, Waterloo
 Rosenberger, Benjamin, Dumphries
 Sexton, William, Dumphries
 Shafer, Matthias, Wilmot
 Shantz, Christian junior, Waterloo
 Shantz, Christian junior, or senior,
 Waterloo
 Shantz, David, Dumphries
 Shantz, David, Waterloo
 Shantz, Issac C., Waterloo
 Shantz, Isaac Y., Waterloo
 Shantz, Jacob junior, Waterloo
 Shantz, John, Wilmot
 Shantz, John C., Wilmot
 Shantz, John Y., Waterloo
 Shantz, Jonas, Wilmot
 Shantz, Joshua, Woolwich
 Shantz, Joseph, Wilmot
 Sharrick, David, Waterloo
 Shiedel, Martin, Waterloo
 Shlihter, John, Wilmot
 Shoemaker, Abraham D., Waterloo
 Shoemaker, Daniel D., Waterloo
 Shoemaker, David, Waterloo
 Shoemaker, George D., Waterloo
 Shoemaker, Jacob S., Waterloo
 Shoemaker, John, Waterloo

Showers, Michael, Dumphries
Shultz, George, Wilmot
Shupe, Adam, Waterloo
Smith, Carlton E., Dumphries
Smith, Eli, Dumphries
Smith, Hermanus, Waterloo
Smith, James, Dumphries
Smith, John, Dumphries
Sneller, George, Waterloo
Snider, Alexis, Wilmot
Snider, Benjamin, Dumphries
Snider, Benjamin, Woolwich
Snider, Christian C., Waterloo
Snider, Christian J., Waterloo
Snider, David, Wilmot
Snider, Elias, Wilmot
Snider, Henry, Waterloo
Snider, Jacob, Waterloo
Snider, Jacob, Wilmot
Snider, Jacob J., Woolwich
Snider, John
Snider, Joshua E., Waterloo
Snider, Lawrence, Wilmot
Snider, Levi, Waterloo
Snider, Samuel, Dumphries
Sommer, Peter, Wilmot
Sovereign, William, Dumphries
Stafford, John, Waterloo
Stauffer, Abraham, Waterloo
Stauffer, Jacob, Waterloo
Stauffer, John, Wilmot
Stayner, Michael, Wilmot
Stoltz, Michael, Waterloo
Stricker, Henry, Waterloo
Stroh, John Henry, Waterloo
Stumpf, Michael, Waterloo
Sunley, William, Eramosa (voted in
Guelph)
Sunley, William, Guelph (voted in
Eramosa)
Swartz, Jesse, Woolwich
Swartzenstrouber, Michael, Wilmot
Swope, Joseph, Waterloo
Tenant, James, Dumphries
Thomason, John, Waterloo
Tolton, Thomas, Guelph
Toman, Abraham, Waterloo
Toman, Jacob, Waterloo
Totten, Daniel, Dumfries
Truer, Henry, Waterloo
Turnbull, George, Dumphries
Turningworth, Jacob, Waterloo
Wagler, Anselm, Waterloo
Wait, Charles, Waterloo

Wait, Jonathan junior, Dumphries
Walker, Jacob, Wilmot
Wall, Henry, Wilmot
Warner, George, Waterloo
Warner, John junior, Waterloo
Warner, Tobias, Waterloo
Weaver, Daniel, Woolwich
Weaver, David B., Waterloo
Weaver, Moses, Woolwich
Weaver, Peter, Woolwich
Weber, Christian, Wilmot
Weiler, Xavier, Waterloo
Wendling, Joshua, Waterloo
Whitford, Sylvanus, Dumphries
Wilker, Peter, Wilmot
Willfound, James, Waterloo
Wilmer, Joshua, Waterloo
Wilson, Joshua, Guelph
Winger, Peter, Woolwich
Winters, Adam, Waterloo
Wismer, Henry junior, Waterloo
Wispler, Henry, Wilmot
Witmer, Abraham, Guelph
Witmer, Jacob, Waterloo
Wright, Arthur, Woolwich
Young, William, Waterloo
Zink, John, Waterloo

PARISH ST. GEORGES D'HENRYVILLE
EXTRACTS FROM PARISH REGISTERS PERTAINING
TO FAMILIES RESIDENT IN THE UNITED STATES
1833-1852

(continued from Volume 11, page 161. Introduction on page 156.)

24 May 1840 baptised Alexandre born 8 Apr of the legitimate marriage of Joseph TRUDEAU of Highgate and Marguerite MAILLEUX. Godparents Lambert TRUDEAU and Julie GOYET.

20 Jun 1840 baptised Michel born the 21 May of last year of the legitimate marriage of Jean-Baptiste PLANTE of Highgate and Joseph GARANT. Godparents Michel GARANT, uncle, and Olive CARRIER.

21 Jun 1840 baptised Marie-Olive, born the 16 May of the legitimate marriage of Michel GARANT of Highgate and Olive CARRIER. Godparents Jean-Baptiste BOURDEAU and Agate GARANT, aunt.

28 Jun 1840 baptised Jean-Trefle, born about 5 months ago of the marriage contracted before a Squire between Claude BERARD and Esther RUSSEL of Franklin. Godparents Joseph CARPENTIER and Emilie RUSSEL, aunt.

3 Jul 1840 baptised Rosalie born the 14 Jun of last year of the legitimate marriage of Pierre MASSON of Burlington and the late Rosalie JOUBERT. Godparents Joseph ALLARD, uncle, and Clarise MASSON, aunt.

14 Aug 1840 baptised Philomene, born the 6th(?) Nov of the legitimate marriage of Francois BLEAU, farm laborer of Champlain, and Catherine BROSSEAU. Godparents Alexis DEMERS and Barbe MATHIEU.

1 Sep 1840 marriage of Abraham CINQ-MARS, domiciled at Boocshire of the state of Vermont, major son of Henri CINQ-MARS dit DYET and Marie-Anne LAJEUNESSE, to Ursule DAIGLE, minor daughter of Antone DAIGLE dit LALEMAN and Marguerite HAMEL, also of Boocshire.

5 Sep 1840 baptised George born 22 Sep 1838 of the legitimate marriage of Cyprien FOISSY, shoemaker of the state of Vermont and Flavie MANSEAU. Godparents Joseph DEMERS and Desanges BEUREGEARD dit JARET.

5 Sep 1840 baptised Marie-Louise-Cesarie born 2 Apr of the legitimate marriage of Cyprien FOISAY, shoemaker of the state of Vermont and Flavie MANSEAU. Godparents Rene MORIN and Catherine BERTHIAUME.

13 Sep 1840 baptised Augustin born 1 Apr of the legitimate marriage of Francois COURTEMANCHE of Hyagate and Rosalie FREDET. Godparents Augustin ROY and Julie HEBERT.

8 Oct 1840 baptised Philomene, age 17 months, issue of the legitimate marriage of Michel DION of America and Emilie TAILLON. Godparents Pierre RATTE and Julienne PAQUIN.

17 Nov 1840 marriage of Pierre BARRABE, major son of Pierre and Brigitte GOYETTE of St. Alban, to Emerance VASSEUR, minor daughter of Francois and the late Marguerite BOURGEARD dit JARET of Farnham.

27 Nov 1840 baptised Rosalie born 2 Apr of the legitimate marriage of Francois CHAMPAGNE of Hygate and Joseph GARANT. Godparents Nazaire COMMET and Emilie CHOUINIER, aunt.

5 Jan 1841 baptised Angelique born 5 months ago of the legitimate marriage of Jean-Baptiste BERNARD of the state of Vermont and Sophie ROUILLET. Godparents Eusebe LABRIE and Angelique MAILLOT, aunt.

10 Jan 1841 baptised Felix-Moyse born 18 Aug of the legitimate marriage of Jean-Baptiste THIBODEAU of Hyagate and Adelaide GERVAIS. Godparents Justinien GAGNE and Isabelle THIBODEAU.

4 Mar 1841 baptised Louis Jerom, born 8 days ago of the legitimate marriage of Jerome VADEBONCOEUR of Hyagate and Victoire LEFEBVER. Godparents Louis PONTON and Salome VADEBONCOEUR.

5 Mar 1841 baptised Medare born 20 Feb of the legitimate marriage of Medare THIBODEAU of Hyagate and Rose? GRANGER. Godparents Julien LANOUE and Isabelle THIBODEAU.

12 Mar 1841 baptised Philomene, age 13 months, issue of the legitimate marriage of Joseph LANDEVILLE of Albarg and Nancy ANDRES. Godparents Michel CAMPBEL and Rose LANOUE.

11 Aug 1841 baptised Pierre age 7 months, issue of the legitimate marriage of Alexis LAVOIE of the state of Vermont and Sophie MANSEAU. Godparents Alexis DEMERS and Rosalie THERRIEN.

11 Aug 1841 baptised Jeremie born 26 Jun of the legitimate marriage of Nicolas TARTE of Albarg and Marguerite GAREAU. Godparents Antoine BROSSEAU and Marguerite COUILLARD.

15 Aug 1841 baptised Pierre born the 27 Jun of the legitimate marriage of Francois BEDFORD of Hyagate and Emilie FOISY. Godparents Pierre MINEUR and Celeste DANDURAND.

22 Aug 1841 baptised Theodore, age 1 year, issue of the legitimate marriage of Theodore LAMBERT of Hyagate and Sophie DUSEAU. Godparents Francois DARCH and Theophile DEMERS.

22 Aug 1841 baptised Sophie, age 2 years, issue of the legitimate marriage of Theodore LAMBERT of Hyagate and Sophie DUSEAU. Godparents Eustache LAMBERT and Celeste DANDURAND.

11 Sep 1841 baptised Francois born 5 weeks ago of the legitimate marriage of Francois CLOUTIER of America and Henriette AUDET. Godparents Antoine HAMEL and Angeline LASONDE.

12 Sep 1841 baptised Michel age 1 year, issue of the marriage contracted before a Squire by Louis GOYET of St. Albans and Sophie MANI. Godparents Bernard BOURDEAU and Sophie BOYET.

21 Sep 1841 marriage of Louis ROUSSEL, major son of Francois and Francoise ROUSSEAU of Franklin, state of Vermont, and Sophie BALTHAZARD, minor daughter of Joseph and Marie GOYETTE, also of Franklin. Witnesses: Francois JARRY and Eustache CHOUINARD, not relatives of the bride and groom; and Moise BALTHAZARD brother of the bride; Francois ROUSSEL father of the groom; Joseph BALTHAZARD brother of the bride.

25 Sep 1841 buried the body of Marie-Francois POUTRE, wife of Ambroise OLIVIER, farm laborer of Highgate, state of Vermont, died day before yesterday at Highgate age 68 years and 1 month.

29 Sep 1841 rehabilitated the marriage contracted before a Squire between Paul KIROUAC, major son of Joseph and Marie BRULOTTE of the Diocese of Quebec, and Liber BEAUDOIN, major daughter of Jean-Baptiste and Elisabeth MUNRO of the Diocese of Boston, and have legitimated Marie.

29 Sep 1841 baptised Marie born 3 months ago of the marriage of Paul KIROUAC and Liber BEAUDOIN of the state of Vermont. Godparents Joseph KIROUAC, uncle, and Onesime MONET.

3 Oct 1841 baptised Joseph age 2 months, issue of the legitimate marriage of Francois GRENIER of Higate and Catherine BOUTIN. Godparents Alexis BOUDREAU and Joseph GRENIER, aunt.

3 Oct 1841 baptised Marie-Rose, born 5 weeks ago of the legitimate marriage of Francois-Xavier NOLET of Higate and Julie LORD. Godparents Edouard PAQUET and Zoe GUERIN.

3 Oct 1841 baptised Gabriel, born 4 months ago of the legitimate marriage of Gabriel GOSSELIN of Higate and Marie THERRIEN. Godparents Antoine GOSSELIN and

Louise MOREAU.

4 Oct 1841 baptised Philomene, born 10 months ago of the legitimate marriage of Salomon GUIMON of Hygate and Elodie BERNARD. Godparents Remi PAQUIN and Josephite BESET.

31 Oct 1841 baptised Philomene age 5 months, issue of the legitimate marriage of Jean-Baptiste BESET of Hygate and Marie GELINEAU. Godparents Alexis DEMERS, uncle, and Josephite BESET, aunt.

7 Jan 1842 baptised Marcelline. born the last of November of the preceding year of the legitimate marriage of Pierre HUGRON of Champlain and Angelique JUER. Godparents Jean-Baptiste JUER and Salome LAROCHE.

12 Feb 1842 blessed the tomb where was deposed the body of Josephite DAGESSE, wife of Antoine GODER of Hyagate, died the 7th age 39 years, in presence of David DAGESSE, cousin, and Eustache CHOUINARD.

14 Feb 1842 baptised Sophie born a month ago of the legitimate marriage of Jean-Baptiste BERNARD of Hyagate and Sophie MAILLOT. Godparents Jean MAILLOT, uncle, and Doly SHERIDAN.

8 Mar 1842 baptised Adelaide born 27 February of the legitimate marriage of Jean-Baptiste THIBODEAU, farm laborer of Hyagate, and Adelaide GERVAIS. Godparents Julien THIBODEAU, uncle, and Josephite GERVAIS, aunt.

17 Apr 1842 blessed the tomb of Pierre TIMINEUR dit LAFLAMME of Hyagate, died the 13th, age 80 years. Present Eustache CHOUINARD and George LETOURNEAU.

20 May 1842 baptised Francois JASON dit JANOT of the United States, born the 23 January of the legitimate marriage of Francois and Domitilde POTHIE. Godparents Francois PROULX and Elinore THALBOT.

20 May 1842 baptised Pierre born 5 years ago of the legitimate marriage of Joseph LAVALLEE and Isabelle TARTE of Alburg. Godparents Pierre BREault and Rosalie TARTE.

21 May 1842 baptised Rose, aged 2 weeks, issue of the legitimate marriage of Louis GOYETTE and Sophie MORIN? of the United States. Godparents Joseph MANI?, uncle, and Salome VADEBONCOEUR.

21 May 1842, married Christophe DUCHARME, major son of Christophe, cultivator of this place and Marie CLOUTIER, to Lucie, minor girl of the state of Vermont. Witnesses: Edouard DEMERS, Notary Public, and Eusebe LABRIE.

23 May 1842 baptised Eusebe, born the 27 March of the legitimate marriage of Michel THERRIEN, farm laborer of St. Albans and Marguerite LAJEUNESSE. Godparents Antoine GUIET and Elinne ARCHAMBEAULT.

12 July 1842 baptised Emilie born the 26 December 1839 of the legitimate marriage of Joseph CHARPENTIER, farmer of America and Genevieve MICHAUD. Godparents Onesime MICHAUD and Rosalie MORIN.

12 Jul 1842 baptised Frederic born 11 May 1841 of the legitimate marriage of Joseph CHARPENTIER, farmer of America and Genevieve MICHAUD. Godparents Joseph MORIN and Marie-Anne MICHAUD.

17 Jul 1842 baptised Jean-Baptiste born last Thursday of the legitimate marriage of Louis GENDREAU, farm laborer, and Marguerite BRISSET. Godparents Jean-Baptiste LAQUERISE? and Zoe SURPRENANT.

21 Aug 1842 baptised Rosalie born 10 days ago of the legitimate marriage of Antoine MORIN?, farm laborer of the United States, and Justine LAMBERT. Godparents Gabriel LAMBERT, uncle, and Rosalie TARTE.

4 Sep 1842 baptised Antoine born 9 months ago of the legitimate marriage of Antoine BOMBARBIER, farm laborer of Alburg, and Emilie CAMPBELL. Godparents Antoine CAMPBELL, uncle, and Flavie CAMPBELL, cousin.

4 Sep 1842 baptised Joseph-Eli, born 7 months ago of the legitimate marriage of Desire THERRIEN?, farm laborer of Alburg, and Marie-Louise GAGNON. Godparents Antoine BROsSEAU and Julie MASSE.

4 Sep 1842 baptised Marie-Louise born 2 years ago of the legitimate marriage of Desire THERRIER?, farm laborer of Alburg and Marie-Louise GAGNON. Godparents Jean-Baptiste METE and Felicite CAMPBELL.

4 Sep 1842 baptised Gilbert born 4 years ago of the legitimate marriage of Desire THERRIER/MERRIER?, farm laborer of Alburg and Marie-Louise GAGNON. Godparents Andre DUQUET and Louise LANIEU?

11 Sep 1842 baptised John born the 24 July of the legitimate marriage of John McVOYE, farm laborer of the United States, and Anne LAWES. Godparents John KENAY and Helene LAWES, aunt.

17 Sep 1842 baptised Marie-Henriette born 27 May of the legitimate marriage of James RYAN of Alburg and Elisabeth CARDINAL. Godparents Toussant POUTRE and Domithilde LONGTIN.

19 Sep 1842 baptised Maxime born the 19 May of the legitimate marriage of Maxime LANGE, farm laborer of Sheldon in the United States, and Angele MAILLOT. Godparents Jean-Baptiste MAILLOT, grandfather, and Marie PERRAULT, grandmother.

26 Sep 1842 baptised David born 31 August last of the legitimate marriage of David DUGUE, farm laborer, and Athalie CADORET of Missisquoi Bay. Godparents Jean-Baptiste DUGUE and Francoise DUPUY.

4 Oct 1842 marriage of Moyse TARTRE, domiciled at Alburg, major son of Augustin and Reine GAREAU of Asie (marginal note in another handwriting says "of Essex") in the States, to Catherine LAVOIE, minor daughter of Alexis and Sophie MASSE of Alburg. Witnesses: Pierre TARTRE and Joseph GAREAU, uncles of the groom; Alexis LAVOIE father and Jean-Baptiste LAVOIE, uncle, of the bride.

4 Oct 1842 baptised Benjamin born 3 Apr of the legitimate marriage of Jean-Baptiste NOEL, farm laborer, and Flavie CAMPBELL of Alburg. Godparents Antoine TETREAU and Sophie LAVOIE.

14 Oct 1842 baptised Marie-Philomene age 22 years and 8 months, born of the legitimate marriage of Louis CRAMER and Louise, formerly of St. Albans. Godparents Luc FORTIN and Marguerite BROUILLETTE . . . and the convert has signed Eliza Mary Philomene CRAMER.

18 Oct 1842 marriage of Gabriel LAMBERT, minor son of Francois, cultivator, and Susanne JUVEST of this parish, to Rosalie TARTRE, minor daughter of Pierre, farmer, and Rosalie TERRIEN of Alburg. Witnesses: Francois LAMBERT, father, and Francois LAMBERT, brother of the groom; Pierre TARTRE, father, and Joseph MELANCON, cousin, of the bride.

3 Nov 1842 marriage of Job PAULIN, son of Pierre and Thecle BAUDET of St. Hyacinthe, to Marie FEVRIER, major daughter of Louis, farm laborer, and Marie BONAMI of Buckshire, United States. Witnesses: Denis THOMAS, Regis FEVRIER, Eustache CHOUINARD.

6 Nov 1842 baptised Louis born 11 of last October of Francois KIMENEUR dit LAFLAMME, farmer, and Felicite COTE of High Gate, United States. Godparents Jacques-Olivier THIBODEAU and Lucie CLOUTIER.

9 Nov 1842 baptised Philomene born 24 Oct last of the legitimate marriage of Thomas GAUTHIER, farm laborer, and Rose SAVOIE/LAVOIE? of Alburg. Godparents Joseph DEMERS undersigned and Josephite BESSET.

11 Dec 1842 baptised Marie-Onesime born the 22 of Oct last of the legitimate marriage of Emmanuel TERRIEN, farm laborer, and Elisabeth LANOUE of Alburg. Godparents Francois-Xavier DARCHÉ and Theophile DEMERS.

25 Dec 1842 baptised Helene born 5 Sep last, child of Wallace GUIMONT and Adelaide BERNARD of the Ile du Nord, United States. Godparents Marcel BERNIER and Rose FLEURY.

25 Dec 1842 baptised Francois born the 25 of last June of the legitimate marriage of Joseph MACON, farm laborer, and Emilie MARCHAND of Franklin, United States. Godparents Jean-Baptiste BOUCHER and Rose MACON.

16 Jan 1843 marriage of Eusebe LOISELLE, domiciled at Plattsburg, major son of Dominique and Angelique TETREAU of the parish of St-Charles, to Sophie LARCHE, major daughter of Francois and Zoe GAUVIN of Swanton.

31 Jan 1843 marriage of Bernard McENANEY, major son of Patrick and Bridget ROONEY of Fairfield, United States, and Margaritte FEALLY, minor daughter of Patrick and Catherine McENALLY of this parish.

31 Jan 1843 marriage of Antoine BROSSEAU, major son of Antoine and Louise MOREAU of this parish, to Eulalie CHICOINE, minor daughter of Jean-Baptiste, blacksmith, and Marguerite BEAULAC dite DESMARAIS of Swanton. Witnesses: Antoine BROSSEAU, father, and Hypolyte BROSSEAU, brother of the groom; Jean-Baptiste CHICOINE, father, and Joseph CHICOINE, brother of the bride.

26 Feb 1843 baptised Joseph born the 18 Dec last of the legitimate marriage of Francois BOURASSA, farm laborer, and Celeste CHARTIER of Highgate, United States. Godparents Joseph CHARTIER and Aurelie RICHARD.

21 Mar 1843 buried the body of Louis TRUDEAU, died at Highgate five days ago, age 68 years, husband of Rosalie-Genevieve SANSSOUCIS.

27 Mar 1843 baptised Sara-Anne, born 15 Sep last of the legitimate marriage of Francois CHAMPAGNE, farm laborer, and Josephe CHOINIÈRE of Highgate, United States. Godparents Isaac ALVIGNE and Marcellina CHOINIÈRE.

4 Apr 1843 baptised Francois-Xavier born the 18 of last February of the legitimate marriage of Francois ROGUER, farm laborer, and Josephe PAPILLON of Highgate, United States. Godparents Pierre ROGUER and Rosalie TERRIEN.

27 Apr 1843 baptised Rose born the 8 current of the legitimate marriage of Samuel CHABOT, farm laborer, and Marie GRANGER of Highgate, United States. Godparents Louis KIMENER and Rose CHABOT.

27 Apr 1843 baptised Phebee born 7 Jan last of the legitimate marriage of Pierre POIRIER, farm laborer, and Juliette GRANGER of Highgate, United States. Godparents Joseph DUSSEAU and Phebee GRANGER.

9 May 1843 baptised John, age 6 weeks, legitimate son of John MELONEY, miller, and Mary Ann DOUEY of Buckshire, United States. Godparents Denys MELONEY and Mary BRADY.

4 Jun 1843 baptised Sophie born 14 March of the legitimate marriage of Abraham CHAMPAGNE, farm laborer, and Emilie CHOINIÈRE of Swanton, U.S. Godparents Francois ROGUER and Lucie BOUTIN.

17 Jun 1843 buried the body of Albert, domiciled in this parish, died 2 days ago age about 22 years, legitimate son of David DAVIS and Olive of Albany, United States.

23 Jun 1843 baptised Bernard, born the 30 of last March of the legitimate marriage of Noel DEVER and Mary CARLIN of Highgate, United States. Godparents Edward STONES and Sale MORGAN.

23 Jun 1843 baptised Mary born the 18 May last of the legitimate marriage of Edward STONES and Ann HEAR? of Highgate, United States. Godparents John HANA and Hana HEARS.

9 Jul 1843 buried the body of Rosalie Genevieve SANSSOUCIS, died at Highgate, United States, 3 days ago, age about 60 years, widow of Louis TRUDEAU.

9 Jul 1843 baptised Guillaume, born the 4 June last of the legitimate marriage of Jacques BERNARD, farm laborer, and Felicite FORTIN of Sheldon, United States. Godparents Augustin BRUNELLE and Marguerite BERNARD.

9 Jul 1843 baptised Pierre born the 24 June last of the legitimate marriage of Pierre VAILLANCOURT, farm laborer, and Julie LADOUCEUR of Sheldon, United States. Godparents Norbert GODIN and Constance CORBEILLE.

16 Jul 1843 baptised Joseph born 26 May last of the legitimate marriage of Jean-Baptiste PLANTE, farm laborer and Josephe GARANT of Highgate, United States. Godparents Francois-Evariste PONTON and Julie MACE.

2 Sep 1843 baptised Gabriel born this day of the legitimate marriage of Gabriel LAMBERT, farm laborer and Rosalie TARTRE of Alburg City. Godparents Francois LAMBERT and Rosalie TERRIEN.

19 Jul 1843 buried the corpse of Farral McKENNY, died 4 days ago at Fairfield, United States, age 57 years.

13 Aug 1843 buried the body of Magdeleine POTVIN died at Franklin 3 days ago, age 47 years, wife of Theodore LANGE, farmer.

13 Aug 1843 baptised Jean-Baptiste born the 22 July last of the legitimate marriage of Michel BERNARD, farm laborer, and of Angelle LANGE of Franklin. Godparents Pierre AMIEL dit LUSIGNAN and Marie-Louise POTVIN.

5 Sep 1843 baptised Moyse age 1 month and 8 days, legitimate son of Moyse DETTE?/TARTRE?, farm laborer resident in the United States, and Catherine LAVOIE. Godparents Joseph GAUVREAU and Archange PLANTE.

19 Sep 1843 baptised Sara born the 27 June last of the legitimate marriage of Joseph MARTIN, farm laborer, and Angelle ROUSSEAU of Highgate. Godparents Louis YON and Charlotte LAPERLE.

24 Sep 1843 baptised Marie born the 12 of June last of the legitimate marriage of Laurent HEBERT, shoemaker, and Angeliqye HALL, of Caldwell's Manor. Godparents Joseph HEBERT and Claire ROY.

1 Oct 1843 baptised Noel age 8 months, legitimate son of Theodore LAMBERT, farm laborer and Sophie DUSSEAU of Sheldon, United States. Godparents Francois-Xavier LAVALLEE and Marie MENARD.

8 Oct 1843 baptised Marie born 18 Aug last of the legitimate marriage of Louis DELIBAC, farm laborer, and Marie RINAUD of Fairfield, United States. Godparents Moyse GIRARD and Melanise FORTIN.

13 Oct 1843 baptised Joseph, age 5 years, legitimate son of Clement TETREAU, farm laborer, and Marie TRUDEAU of Leister, United States. Godparents Jean-Baptiste TETREAU and Therese ARCAND.

13 Oct 1843 baptised Isaac, age 10 months, legitimate son of Isaac GAUMONT, farm laborer, and Angeliqye TETREAU of Leister, United States. Godparents Pierre TETREAU and Josephthe ARCHAMBAULT.

14 Oct 1843, buried the body of Thomas CARLIN, died 2 days ago at Fairfield, United States, husband of Unity MC GUIRE.

17 Oct 1843 marriage of Casimire AUDET, domiciled at Stanbridge, minor son of Jean-Baptiste, farm laborer domiciled in the United States and of the late Marguerite NOLIN, to Marie SURPRENANT, domiciled at Stanbridge, major daughter of Joseph, farm laborer, and of the late Josephthe DUTOIR of St. Edouard. Witnesses: Narcisse AUDET and Michel AUDET, brothers of the groom; Charles LANOUE, uncle, and Hubert DODELIN, friend of the bride.

2 Nov 1843 buried the body of Patrick, died 2 days ago at Fairfield, United States, legitimate son of the late Farrall MC KENNY and of Bridget KANE.

10 Dec 1843 baptised Francois-Xavier born 20 Aug last of the legitimate marriage of Antoine CONSTANT, farm laborer, and Louise OLIVIER of Highgate. Godparents Zepherin MENARD and Catherine OLIVIER.

10 Dec 1843 baptised Louis born 26 Oct last of the legitimate marriage of Edouard SELLES, farm laborer, and Marie TRUDEAU of Highgate. Godparents Louis TRUDEAU and Matilde SELLES.

10 Dec 1843 baptised Marie-Dosithee born 27 Oct last of the legitimate marriage of Jean-Baptiste BERNIER and Angeliqye OCAM of Highgate. Godparents Andre BENOIT and Isabelle GIRARD.

10 Dec 1843 baptised Sophie born the 1st of Nov last of the legitimate marriage of Pierre SELLES and Domitille AUDET of Highgate. Godparents Antoine OLIVIER and Felicite POUTRE.

10 Dec 1843 baptised Catherine born the 5th Oct last of the legitimate marriage

of Jacques BAUVAIS and Apolline GABOURI of Highgate. Godparents Thomas KANE and Catherine MELON.

10 Dec 1843 baptised Matilde born 14 Sep last of the legitimate marriage of Julien RAYMOND and Theotiste FONTAINE of Highgate. Godparents Gedeon RAYMOND and Julienne ALLARD.

10 Dec 1843 baptised Josephte Celina born the 17 Oct last of the legitimate marriage of Gedeon RAYMOND and Josephte MAILLOUX of Highgate. Godparents Julien RAYMOND and Theotiste FONTAINE.

24 Dec 1843 baptised Marie-Sophie born 11 Sep last of the legitimate marriage of the late Jean-Baptiste CHAMBERLAND and Sophie MALHIOT of Franklin, United States. Godparents Daniel SENESAC and Angele MAILHIOT.

24 Dec 1843 baptised Sophie Rosalie born the 16 Oct last of the legitimate marriage of Maxime LANGE and Angele MALHIOT of Franklin, United States. Godparents Moyse LANGE and Sophie MALHIOT.

28 Dec 1843 baptised Philomene born 21 Oct last of the legitimate marriage of Francois-Xavier GOYET, farm laborer, and Rose BOULE of Highgate. Godparents Germain LESPERANCE and Justine BERNIER.

2 Jan 1844 baptised Gedeon born 16 Jun last of the legitimate marriage of Ambroise LETOURNEAU and Marie LAMBERT of Sheldon. Godparents Michel LAMBERT and Edwige LAVALLIE.

7 Jan 1844 marriage of Jean-Baptiste GARAN, major son of the late Antoine and Marie-Anne MORAN of Swanton, to Christine ST.AMOUR, minor daughter of Louis and Marguerite BONNEAU, also of Swanton. Witnesses: Antoine GARAN, Joseph GARAN, brothers of the groom; Henry COUILLARD and George LETOURNAU.

8 Jan 1844 marriage of Louis TRUDEAU, minor son of Louis and Angelique BAILLE of Highgate to Justine MENARD, major daughter of Jean-Baptiste and Louise ROBERT, also of Highgate. Witnesses: Louis DION, Jean LANOUE, Jean-Baptiste BAUDRY, Louis TRUDEAU.

17 Jan 1844 baptised Emilie born 16 Jun last of the legitimate marriage of Jean-Baptiste BOUTILLIER and Salome BOURASSA of Miltonsfall, United States. Godparents Joseph TRUDEAU and Emilie BOUTILLIER.

19 Feb 1844 marriage of Zephirin DEMARAIS dit BEAULAC, blacksmith domiciled in this parish, major son of Paul and of the late Marguerite GRAY of Highgate, to Marie BOMBARDIER, minor daughter of Jacques, cultivator, and Marie LANOUE of this parish.

26 Mar 1844 baptised Joseph age about 2 months, legitimate son of Isidore GUIMONT, farm laborer, and Adelaide BERNARD of Ile du Nord, United States. Godparents Francois LAMOUREUX and Marguerite TERRIEN.

12 Apr 1844 baptised Adele age 13 months, legitimate daughter of Francois-Xavier MARCOUS, farm laborer, and Marcelline PATENAUE of the Ile du Nord, United States. Godparents Louis FORTIER and Henriette BUNKER.

21 May 1844 marriage of Laurent GABOURIALT, major son of Laurent and Josephte DESFORGES of St. Albans, United States, to Domitile CARRIERE, minor daughter of Joseph and Catherine CHARTIER of Highgate, United States. Witnesses: Andre DUFRESNE, Henry COUILLARD undersigned, Eustache CHOUINARD and Joseph CARRIERE.

8 Jun 1844 baptised Pierre age 4 months, legitimate son of Pierre DALPE, farm laborer and Marie DUBE of the Ile du Nord, United States. Godparents Francois TETREAU and Genevieve MARCHAND.

9 Jun 1844 baptised Marie-Elmine age 8 months, legitimate daughter of Antoine GODERE, farm laborer, and Marie-Anne PLANTE of Highgate, U.S. Godparents Pierre ROQUAY and Ursule COUTURIER.

13 Jun 1844 baptised Marie born 21 Jan last of the legitimate marriage of Louis BARIBEAU, farm laborer, and Hermine TREMBLAY of Swanton, U.S. Godparents Joseph TREMBLAY and Marguerite GIRARD.

16 Jun 1844 baptised Joseph born 21 Apr last of the legitimate marriage of

Antoine BOMBARDIER, farm laborer, and Emilie CAMPBELL of Alburg, U.S. Godparents Joseph PERRON and Emilie ALEXANDRE.

24 Jun 1844 baptised Marie-Anne age 2 years, issue of the legitimate marriage of Charles DUPUY, farm laborer, and Josephite LAFRANCE of St. Albans, U.S. Godparents Jerome VEGIARD and Juliette LAFRANCE.

24 Jun 1844 baptised Susanne age 7 months, issue of the legitimate marriage of Charles DUPUY, farm laborer, and Josephite LAFRANCE of Saint Albans, U.S. Godparents Nicolas LAFRANCE and Marguerite AYOTTE.

6 Jul 1844 baptised Jean-Baptiste born 20 Jun last of the legitimate marriage of Alexandre CAMPBELL, farm laborer, and Jovite PERRON of Alburg, U.S. Godparents Michel BOMBARDIER and Virginie PERRON.

6 Jul 1844 baptised Abraham, age 3 years, issue of the legitimate marriage of Antoine CAMPBELL, farm laborer and Emilie ALEXANDRE of Alburg, U.S. Godparents Joseph PERRON and Cecile CHATELLE.

14 Jul 1844 baptised Rose de Lima, age 1 year, issue of the legitimate marriage of Joseph PAQUIN and Rose SURPRENANT of Berfield, U.S. Godparents Pierre PAQUIN and Terille GREGOIRE.

25 Aug 1844 baptised Adelle, said to be 2 years old on the 11th of next Oct, issue of the legitimate marriage of Jules CHARRON, farm laborer, and Desanges DAUPLAISE of Swaton (sic). Godparents Joseph DAUPLAISE and Rosalie CHARRON.

8 Sep 1844 baptised Ambroise, age 5 months, issue of the legitimate marriage of Pierre LAPOINTE, farm laborer, and Eleonore SURPRENANT of Bakersfield, U.S. Godparents Narcisse LAPOINTE and Catherine SURPRENANT.

20 Sep 1844 baptised Louis age 3 weeks, issue of the legitimate marriage of Louis JEANNOT, farm laborer, and Louise BOISSEAU of Franklin, U.S. Godparents Alexis JEANNOT and Sophie MESSIER.

20 Sep 1844 baptised Marie age about 8 days, issue of the legitimate marriage of Narcisse DESCHAMPS, farm laborer, and Modeste LECLERC of Franklin, U.S. Godparents Augustin VEGIARD and Marie MENARD.

21 Oct 1844 marriage of Zephirin MENARD, minor son of Jean-Baptiste, cultivator, and Marie-Louise ROBERT of Highgate, U.S., to Marie TREMBLAY, minor daughter of Pierre and Emilienne ALLARD, also of Highgate, U.S. Witnesses: Jean-Baptiste MENARD and Joseph MARCOUX, friend of the groom; Marcel RAYMONT, brother-in-law and Zephirin ALLARD, uncle of the bride.

21 Oct 1844 baptised Zephirin age 3 months, issue of the legitimate marriage of Moyse LABELLE, farm laborer, and Henriette DAUDELIN of Highgate, U.S. Godparents Zephirin MENARD and Marie MENARD.

21 Oct 1844 baptised Joseph age 5 weeks, issue of the legitimate marriage of Joseph MARCOUX, farm laborer, and Marie RAYMOND of Highgate, U.S. Godparents Zephirin ALLARD and Elmiere RAYMOND.

1 Jan 1845 baptised Charles born 16 Dec last of the legitimate marriage of Joseph PROVOST, farm laborer, and Domitille BOUTILLIER of Highgate, U.S. Godparents Charles BOUTILLIER and Flavie BAUDRY.

8 Jan 1845 baptised David, born 10 Oct last of the legitimate marriage of Jean-Baptiste GOSSELIN, laborer, and Monique BARITEAU of Long Island, U.S. Godparents David DAGES and Marie COTE.

12 Jan 1845 baptised Casimire born 10 Oct last of the legitimate marriage of Casimire LAPOINTE, farm laborer, and Marie SURPRENANT of Becksfiel, U.S. Godparents Joseph REMILLARD and Natalie JOURDONNAIS.

12 Jan 1845 buried the body of Marcelline, died 2 days ago, age 4 years, legitimate daughter of Jean CHICOINE, blacksmith, and Marguerite DEMARAIS of Swanton, U.S.

13 Feb 1845 baptised Thomas born 16 Dec last of the legitimate marriage of Thomas ROONEY and Catherine VAUGHAN of Beatmantown, U.S. Godparents Michael

KEEOWEN? and Anne Mary MELAVEN.

19 Feb 1845 baptised Olivier, born 17 Oct last of the legitimate marriage of Francois BERNECHE and Lucille ST. PIERRE of Highgate. Godparents Rene BOURDON and Marie GOYET.

5 Mar 1845 baptised George age 11 months, legitimate son of Marcelle DE COUTEAU, farm laborer and Marie COUTURE of Highgate, U.S. Godparents Guillaume DUVAL and Clemence TETREAU.

23 Apr 1845 baptised Francois age 4 months, issue of the legitimate marriage of Francois AISH and Marie GRENAU? of Highgate. Godparents Jacques BONIN and Pauline GABOURI.

23 Apr 1845, marriage of Leon LANOUE, major widower of Celeste MASSON of Highgate, and Louise MENARD, major daughter of Jean-Baptiste and Louise ROBERT, also of Highgate. Witnesses: Louis COURCHESNE and Marie MENARD.

7 May 1845 baptised Marcelline, born the evening before of the legitimate marriage of Charles DUPUY, farm laborer, and Joseph LAFRANCE of Highgate, U.S. Godparents Joseph OUILLET and Flavie CYMARD?

11 May 1845 baptised Agnes born the 1 Feb last of the legitimate marriage of Amable NAU and Theotiste OLIVIER of Highgate. Godparents Joseph BOUCHER and Marie-Anne OLIVIER.

11 May 1845 baptised Joseph born the 1 Feb last of the legitimate marriage of Amable NAU and Theotiste OLIVIER of Highgate. Godparents Joseph DUSSEAU and Phebee GRANGER.

13 May 1845 marriage of Charles MALBOEUF, cultivator, major son of Germain and Marie CYR of this parish, to Sophronie BESSETTE, domiciled in this parish, major daughter of Jean-Marie BESSETTE and Marie GELINAU of Plattsburg.

18 May 1845 baptised Marie-Onesime, born 2 months ago, legitimate daughter of Louis BOUSSIAU and Onesime BENJAMIN of Ennisburg. Godparents Guillaume BENJAMIN and Victoire VEGIARD.

18 May 1845 baptised Thersite, age 5 months and a half, legitimate daughter of Timothe GRENIER and Adelaide LALLEMANT of Burk Shire. Godparents Antoine GRENIER and Celeste LALEMANT.

18 May 1845 baptised Genevieve born 12 Feb last of the legitimate marriage of Antoine GRENIER and Celeste LALEMANT of Burkshire. Godparents Francois LEMAIRE and Henriette OUMET.

19 May 1845 baptised Lucie, born 5 Mar last of the legitimate marriage of Jonas TREMBLAY and Sophie DION of Buckshire. Godparents Joseph AUCLAIRE? and Marie LAROSE.

21 May 1845 marriage of Pierre BOURDON, domiciled at Highgate, major son of Marc and Therese DELORME of la Valtrie, to Merente GOYETTE, minor daughter of Francois-Xavier and Rose BAULE, of the Bay. Witnesses: Francois-Xavier GOYETTE, Jean-Baptiste PLANTE, Jean-Baptiste MENARD.

21 May 1845 baptised Pierre born 7 Apr of the legitimate marriage of Jean-Baptiste PLANTE and Joseph GARAN of Highgate. Godparents Pierre BOURDON and Merente GOYETTE.

21 May 1845 baptised Marie, born 7 months ago of the legitimate marriage of Louis TRUDEAU and Justine MENARD of Highgate. Godparents Jean-Baptiste MENARD and Louise ROBERT.

18 Jun 1845 baptised Etienne, age 6 months, legitimate son of Etienne CHABOT and Julienne ROBERT of Highgate. Godparents Augustin LAVOIE and Sophronie BENARD.

18 Jun 1845 baptised Julien, born a month ago of the legitimate marriage of Eduard DECILLE and Marie TRUDEAU of Highgate. Godparents Jules RAYMOND and Theotiste FONTAINE.

29 Jun 1845 baptised Pierre, age 8 months, legitimate son of Paul BROSSEAU and Lucie DUVERNAIS of St. Albans. Godparents Theodore BROSSEAU and Elmiere BROSSEAU.

(continued next issue)

Hotel Dieu de Québec Patients

Extractions of records of the Hotel-Dieu de Québec at the Québec Archives--"Les Malades Domestiques et Etrangers qui Se trouvent a l'Hotel Dieu de Québec". Introduction in Volume 11, page 162. Continued from page 166.

FORSTER, Joseph, of Germany, admitted Jan 1802
FOSS, Christine 42, of Navteusse, Germany, admitted Feb 1785
FOSSE, Sebastian 26, of Miclof, Viennese Empire, Germany, admitted Mar 1785
FOURCHON, Pierre 35, of Spain, admitted Jun 1802, died 20 Jun 1802, son of Andre
FOURCHON and Rodie LAFIGUER
FOUTTE, James 62, of Coseleine, Scotland, admitted Dec 1784, died 8 Dec 1784
FOWLER, Dabel 52, of Ireland, admitted Nov 1801, died 30 Nov 1801, husband of
Margaret FLING
FRANKLIN, Mrs. 44, of England, admitted Feb 1786, died 26 Mar 1786
FRASER, Alexander 43, of Scotland, admitted Oct 1789, son of John FRASER and
Margaret McDONNELL
FRILT, Ignace 30, of Baniere Parish, Germany, admitted Apr 1786
FURY, Thomas 31, of Hatleine, Ireland, admitted Feb 1785
GARDENE, Elizabeth 69, of Scotland, admitted Aug 1789, wife of the late Thomas
ELLIS
GARRY, Patrick 31, of Ireland, admitted Jan 1793
GASE, Christopher 57, of Germany, admitted May 1796, husband of the late Louise
LARON
GASTY, Margaret 42, of Ireland, admitted May 1786, wife of the late George DUBAS
GELIPAS, Frederic 53, of Boisouil Principality, Germany, admitted Jun 1786
GELY, Marie-Louise 56, of Québec, admitted Oct 1799, wife of Joseph BOURG
Genevieve 27, a New York and Montreal Negress slave of Mr. LANAUDIER, admitted Dec
1790
George, of Ireland, admitted May 1791 (no further information)
GERMIN, William 63, ex-soldier of England, admitted Apr 1801, son of James GERMIN
and Mrs. Ann GERMIN
GERMING, William 48, of Trondheim, Norway, admitted Nov 1794, husband of Elizabeth
MITCHELL
GIBBE, Ebenezer 30, of Boston, admitted Feb 1793, husband of Sarah BERNEY
GIBBONS, Dennis, 39, of Ireland, admitted Apr 1793, husband of the late Mary
DRISCOLL
GILLBRAD, James 62, of Scotland, admitted Dec 1788, died 1 Jan 1789
GILLY, John 37, of Cork, Ireland, admitted Nov 1787, died 28 Nov 1787, husband of
Mary TOLENE
GLASTON, Samuel, a Negro, admitted Jan 1786
GOBEL, Marie-Jude 42, of Ireland, admitted Mar 1788, wife of Dennis DRISCOLL
GOUAL, Mrs. Charlotte, Free Negress, admitted Feb 1793, died 21 Apr 1793, wife of
Benjamin GOUAL
GOURT, Henry 27, of London, England, admitted Sep 1788
GRAFETTE, Nicholas 61, of Rase, Germany, admitted Apr 1785
GRAHAM, William 67, of Ireland, admitted Apr 1793, son of James GRAHAM and Babette
LEBLANC
GRAINE, Thomas 38, of Scotland, admitted May 1792
GRANGER, Robert 39, of Boston, admitted Dec 1787
GREEFE, Ann 20, of Ireland, admitted Feb 1787, wife of Charles DENEVRE
GREEFE, John 26, of Ireland, admitted Oct 1788, son of Ned GREEFE and Catherine
QUETRESE

GRENDL, Laurie 30, of Bronkye(?), admitted Sep 1789, died 1 Dec 1789, daughter of Jacob GRENDL and Mary Ann MILLER

GRENIER, John 11, of Boston, admitted Aug 1800, son of Peter GRENIER and Elizabeth GIBSON

GROSSINE, Elizabeth 51, of Germany, admitted Dec 1798, wife of Christopher JESSELEUR

GUEDONT, Charles-Marie 60, of Constantinople, Turkey, admitted Dec 1788, husband of Marie-Louise BERNIER, son of Ali GUEDON and Judic CHEGNEAU

GUIRIMES, Louis 26, of St. Pierre, Martinique, admitted Dec 1786

GUSEMENT, Michael James 34, of Germany, admitted Mar 1790, husband of Marie-Magdeleine TRAVERSY

GUYON, Mary 58, of Scotland, admitted Jul 1784, died 11 Aug 1784

HANNIK, David 57, of Germany, admitted Feb 1797, died 11 Mar 1797, husband of Angelique CHRETIEN

HARANG, Thomas 41, of London, England, admitted Jun 1800, husband of the late Genevieve JONES

HARDY, Naibre(?) 38, of Boston, admitted Oct 1792

HARNLEY, William 45, of Northumberland E..son ofmme, England, admitted Feb 1785

HARRIGAN, Matt. 40, of Forney, Ireland, admitted Apr 1796

HARRINGTON, Edward 51, of London, England, admitted May 1789, husband of Elizabeth QUINBERT

HARRISON, Ann 60, of London, England, admitted Aug 1792, died 7 Sep 1792

HARRISON, Genevieve 15, of Albany, USA, admitted Jan 1790

HARRISON, John 53, a Guinea Negro, admitted Feb 1789

HARRISON, Mary 75, of Scotland, admitted Dec 1792

HARRON, George 45, of Scotland, admitted Sep 1796, son of Alexander HARRON and Elizabeth MARTIN

HEALY, Mary 54, of Ireland, admitted Jan 1794, wife of William KEENE

HELENE, Patrick 31, of Ireland, admitted Jul 1787

HENDERSON, Edward, 65, sailor of Ireland, admitted Aug 1796, son of Edward HENDERSON and Margaret BAXTER

Henrie, slave of Mr. F. MEURS, Negro, admitted Jul 1786

HENRY, M-Rose, 26, of Ireland, admitted Aug 1795

HERRINGENT, John 28, of Germany, admitted May 1797

HEWITT, Philip 20, of Scotland, admitted Jul 1788

HEYDEN, Peter 40, of Ireland, admitted Aug 1796, son of Thomas HAYDEN and Mary BROWN

HIGGINS, John 36, cobbler of Ireland, admitted May 1798, died 18 Jun 1798, husband of the late Bridget MAGUIRE

HIGHLIFE, Margaret 50, of Ireland, admitted Mar 1793

HIVARD, Pierre 14, of Dunkerque, France, admitted Nov 1796, son of Nicolas HIVARD

HOLLAND, John 27, of Boston USA, admitted Dec 1787

HOLSE, Francois 44, of Germany, admitted Dec 1794, husband of Genevieve BOLDUC

HOMMELE, Andrew 35, soldier 53rd Regt., of Vieuve, Germany, admitted Jun 1794, died 22 Jun 1794

HORNER, Francois, of Ofgard, Tivolle Diocese, Germany, admitted Nov 1784

HOUSTAPHE, Thomas 26, of Nottingham, England, admitted Jul 1785

HUMPHREY, Charlotte 26, of Chambly, Quebec, admitted Jul 1800, wife of Andrew ANDERSON

HUNTER, James, admitted Mar 1799

HYER, Frederick 36, of Germany, admitted Aug 1788

HYON, John, of Germany, admitted Oct 1785

ISER, John Frederic 76, of Switzerland, admitted Jun 1793, husband of Elizabeth

MIGNERON, son of Joseph ISER and Magdeleine SANGUERLINE
JACOB, Elizabeth 11, of Chambly, Quebec, admitted Nov 1791
JANSON, William 27, of USA, admitted Nov 1800, died 7 Nov 1800, son of Joseph JANSON
JEFFERY, Ann 29, of Ireland, admitted Nov 1799, wife of Joseph TAYLOR
John 27, of Ireland, admitted Oct 1798
JOHNSON, Richard 60, of Ireland, admitted Dec 1788
JONES, Mrs. M-Ann, of Ireland, admitted Nov 1798, died 1 Dec 1798, wife of William JONES
JONES, William 24, of Isles, admitted Nov 1789, son of William JONES and Margaret McCARTY
JONES, William 39, "Selons de Bord", of Isles, admitted Oct 1800
JORDAN, James 32, of Ireland, admitted Jun 1797
JORDAN, Simon 58, of Lisbourne, Ireland, admitted Mar 1785
KAINS, Martin 35, of Ireland, admitted Jan 1800, husband of Mary JANAIN
KALEN, Lewis 69, of Ireland, admitted Nov 1801, son of Timothy KALEN and Angela DUNCAN
KAZNER, John 26, servant at Hotel-Dieu, of Woolgbour, Germany, admitted Jul 1784
KEELING, Lewis 50, of Loven, Ireland, admitted Nov 1784
KEENE, Angela 11, of Quebec, admitted May 1799
KELLY, Genevieve 30, of Ireland, admitted Jul 1801, wife of Robert HEREN
KELLY, John S. 73, of Ireland, admitted Nov 1786
KEOUGH, Dennis 30, of Ireland, admitted Oct 1794, son of Dennis KEOUGH and Mary O'BRIAN
KING, John 31, Soldier 8th Regt., of London, England, admitted Jul 1784
KINSAY, Catherine 23, of Ireland, admitted Jul 1798, wife of the late Thomas ROWAN
KINTINY, Robert 44, of Ireland, admitted Oct 1792, husband of Johanna ARDONBODY
KLINK, Dr. John 30, Doctor of Nagdenbourg, Germany, admitted Nov 1785
KOLB, James 33, of Germany admitted Mar 1788, died 5 Nov 1788, husband of Marie MICHEL
LADMENS, William 36, of Germany, admitted Feb 1787
LAPERADE, M-Louise of Detroit, USA, admitted Sep 1793, wife of the late Francois ROY
LAWSON, M-Louise 22, of Quebec, admitted Oct 1800, daughter of Alexander LAWSON
LEAHY, Thomas 29, of Ireland, admitted Apr 1788
LEBLANC, Oliver 33, of London, England, admitted Jan 1791, husband of Elizabeth CAMELLE
LEPAYE, John 36, of Philadelphia, USA, admitted Dec 1786
LESTER, Elizabeth 46, of Ireland, admitted Nov 1787, wife of John GUNN
LILLY, John Christopher 29, of Germany, admitted Apr 1788
LINDMORTH, William 39, of Esse, Germany, admitted Apr 1794, son of John LINDMORTH and Marie SEY
LLOYD, Thomas 32, of London, England, admitted Dec 1791, son of Thomas LLOYD and Ann GEORGE
LOCHART, John 33, of London, England, admitted Dec 1784, died 13 Feb 1785
LOMBARIUS, William 46, of Germany, admitted Feb 1789
LONAGOIRIS, John, of Germany, admitted Oct 1785
LORD, Elizabeth 15, of Illinois, USA, admitted Nov 1787
LOTSE, John 58, labourer of Germany, admitted Mar 1799, husband of M-Reine LEMELIN
LOUIS, Jean, free negro, admitted Jun 1798, died 24 Sep 1798, husband of Lucy, a slave of Mr. SEINS
LOUIS, Lucy Jean 16, a negress from Illinois, US, admitted May 1794, daughter of Jean LOUIS and Lucy, a slave of Mr. SIENS
LOUSSE, Efremme 41, of Boston aplemont, USA, admitted Dec 1791, son of Sebe LOUSSE

and Anne MARTIN

- Lucie, a free negress, admitted Feb 1793, died 22 Feb 1793
- LUIZ, Florentin 20, of Portugal, admitted Jun 1802
- LUMLEY, William 46, of Northumberland, Ireland, admitted Jan 1786
- MACQUINE, Barbara 44, of Germany, admitted Oct 1791, wife of John NIDEM
- MADENE, Isty 26, of Ireland, admitted Nov 1790
- MAGUIRE, Bridget 30, of Ireland, admitted Sep 1797, wife of John WEED
- MAGUIRE, William 75, of Ireland, admitted Dec 1795, died 5 Jan 1796, husband of M-Magdeleine AILLOT
- MALONEY, Morris 37, of Ireland, admitted Jan 1793, died 5 Feb 1793, son of Cornelius MALONEY and Mary KINS
- MALZENNE, Michael 33, of Rodenporque, Germany, admitted Sep 1786
- MANNING, Charles 21, a carpenter of Boston, USA, admitted Apr 1796, died 9 Apr 1796, husband of M-Margaret ROBINSON
- MANSFIELD, Mark, of Burk Church Parish, Ireland, admitted Aug 1794, died 1 Mar 1795, husband of Mary O'BRAND
- Marie Annee, a negress slave of Mr. ROSSE, admitted Nov 1790
- MARKER, Joachim 53, of Mayance, Germany, admitted Nov 1793, died 23 Jul 1794, son of Peter MARKER and M-Anne CRAMERSCE
- MARTIN, Catherine 65, a free negress from Gaudeloupe, admitted Jan 1799, died 31 Mar 1802, wife of the late Alexis THOMAS
- MARTIN, Elizabeth 28, of London, England, admitted Nov 1791
- MASSEY, Jeanne 40, of Ireland, admitted May 1786, wife of John COLLINS
- MASSTAF, Sarah 10, of Quebec, admitted Jul 1795
- MATTISON, Elizabeth 37, of Ireland, admitted Apr 1794, died 12 Apr 1794, wife of James MULLIGAN
- MATTON, Catherine, admitted Apr 1798
- MAUNEE, Richard 21, of Gibraltar, admitted Nov 1791, son of Barnaby MAUNE and Mrs. Catherine MAUNE
- McBRIDE, Mary 35, of Ireland, admitted Sep 1792, wife of Timothy McARTY
- McCARATHY, Jean-Bte, 36, labourer of Quebec, admitted Sep 1797, husband of the late Josette BEDARD, son of Alexander McCARTHY and M-Louise LOMBARD
- McCARTY, Timothy 33, of Ireland, admitted Oct 1794, died 12 Nov 1794, husband of the late Mary McBRIDE
- McDALLAIN, Ignace 32, of Scotland, admitted Nov 1787
- McDERMOTT, Ann 60, of Ireland, admitted Jan 1793, died 19 Mar 1796, wife of Anthony LAMAN
- McDONALD, Catherine 9, of Inverness, Scotland, admitted Dec 1786
- McDONALD, Elizabeth 30, of Scotland, admitted Mar 1800, wife of John AGRAI
- McDONALD, Gilbert 27, of Scotland, admitted Jul 1793, son of Lewis McDONALD and Mrs. Catherine McDONALD
- McDONALD, James 50, of Ireland, admitted Feb 1801, died 28 Mar 1801, son of Emond DONNELLY and Margaret KELLY
- McDONALD, Mary 22, of Matane, Quebec, admitted Aug 1801, daughter of Nicholas McDONALD and Mrs. Catherine McDONALD
- McDONALD, Marie 21, of Scotland admitted May 1798, wife of John DAUGHERTY
- McDONALD, Mary 28, of Inverness, Scotland, admitted Nov 1786
- McDONALD, Michael, 24, of Ireland, admitted May 1784
- McDONNELL, Genevieve 40, of Scotland, admitted Jan 1788
- McDONNELL, John 21, of Scotland, admitted Jun 1801, son of Daniel McDONNELL and Margaret ROBINSON
- McGILLIS, Mary Ann 70, of Inverness, Scotland, admitted Nov 1786, wife of John McGILLIVRAY
- McGILLIVRAY, Ann 12, of Inverness, Scotland, admitted Nov 1786

McGILLIVRAY, Esven 39, of Inverness, Scotland, admitted Oct 1786
McGILLIVRAY, Renald 7, of Scotland, admitted Jan 1787
McGREGOR, Theophile, 29, carpenter of Boston, USA, admitted May 1798, husband of M-Rose DESPRES-COUIILLARD
McINTOSH, James 58, of Fort George, Scotland, admitted Jul 1786
McINTOSH, Jas 62, of Scotland, admitted Dec 1786R
McKASELEY, Patrick, 63, of Ireland, admitted Sep 1802, died 7 Sep 1802, son of Thomas McKASELEY and Mary KIOUX
McKINNEY, Eleanor 17, of Boston, USA, admitted Mar 1796, daughter of Emisse McKINNEY and Eleanor CHARRARDE
McLEAN, Jean-Bte 17, of St. Vallier, Quebec, admitted Mar 1795, son of Ignace McLEAN and Catherine McCLEAN
McLEAN, Neil 18, of St. Vallier, Quebec, admitted May 1801, son of Ignace McLEAN and Catherine McCLEAN
McLEOD, Roderick 15, of Québec, admitted May 1791
McMAHON, Andrew 14, of Ireland, admitted Jun 1788, died 27 Nov 1788, son of Timothy McMAHON and Catherine ARDEN
McNALLY, Christopher 28m of Ireland, admitted Jan 1793, son of Charles McNALLY and Catherine CLARK
McNALLY, Mary Ann 42, of Scotland, admitted Oct 1791
McNALLY, Matthew 50, of Ireland, admitted Jan 1791, died 13 Feb 1791
McNEIL, James 23, of Québec, admitted Mar 1792, died 21 May 1792
McPHERSON, Catherine 88, of Scotland, admitted May 1788
McWHENTER, Gilbert, a sailor, admitted Jul 1799
MEDON, Anthony, 48, of Detroit, USA, admitted Nov 1793, husband of the late Genevieve PROVOST
MEILLER, Henry 45, of Bethan dans la pousse, Germany, admitted Feb 1785
MELLER, James 10, of Philadelphia, USA, admitted Dec 1787
MENS, Peter 39, of Ireland, admitted Nov 1793, son of John MENS and Ann DUNLAY
MESSNER, Michael 38, of Rothenbourg, Germany, admitted Feb 1786
MEZERAY, Henry 28, of Jersey, England, admitted Dec 1798, son of Francois MEZERAY and Susan EMOSSE
MIGRASH, Patrick 26, of Ireland, admitted Jul 1784, died 20 Nov 1784
MILLER, Richard 40, of Ireland, admitted Dec 1788
MILLER, William 33, of Ireland, admitted Jan 1792, husband of Mary JONES
MILLISHE, Judith 18, of Ste. Anne above Montreal, admitted Dec 1794, daughter of Nathaniel MILLISH and Elizabeth DANIERE
MINGRAN, M-Angela 22, of Québec, admitted Jun 1801, wife of William HARRISON
MINISSE, John 47, of Commin, Scotland, admitted Jun 1785
MITCHEL, Mary 25, of Ireland, admitted May 1791, wife of James McCALL
Mitine, a negro, admitted Aug 1797
MONREPAS, M-Catherine 98, of Germany, admitted Nov 1790, wife of the late John THOMAS
MOORE, Elizabeth 30, of Ireland, admitted Jun 1800, wife of John SAVAGE
MORIN, M-Clement 11, of London, England, admitted Jul 1786, daughter of Samuel MORIN and Elizabeth PRESS
MORRIS, Catherine 40, of Ireland, admitted Dec 1788, wife of Dennis BLEE
MORRIS, Mary 28, of Ireland, admitted Nov 1800, wife of John DOVERIG
MORRISON, Catherine 64, of Gaspé, Quebec, admitted Nov 1797, died 19 Dec 1797, wife of Dennis BLACK
MURDON, John 60, of Scotland, admitted Jan 1795, husband of Jane MALCOLM
MURPHY, Catherine 62, of Ireland, admitted Oct 1800, wife of the late Arthur MILLER
MURPHY, John 37, of Ireland, admitted Feb 1802, husband of Mrs. Catherine MURPHY
MURRAY, Alexander 50, of Scotland, admitted Apr 1791, son of Alexander MURRAY and

Margaret WILSON

- NAGUCE, Jean-Godefroy 38, of Laioene, Germany, admitted Feb 1795, son of George NAGUCE and Anne Rosaly PICHEN
- NEAL, John 21, of Ireland, admitted Oct 1791, son of John NEAL and Mary BRYANT
- Negre, a negro slave of Mr. POINTIS, admitted Jan 1786
- NELSON, Daniel 28, of Dublin, Ireland, admitted Jun 1790, died 1 Jul 1790
- NELSON, John 23, of London, England, admitted Aug 1800, John NELSON and Mary MELLUNE
- NISPANE, John 67, of Brunswick, Germany, admitted Apr 1794, died 29 Apr 1794
- O'CONNOR, Edward, admitted Mar 1801
- O'CONNOR, Patrick 23, of Ireland, admitted May 1788
- O'NEIL, Anne, 81, of Montreal, admitted Mar 1802, wife of the late Pierre ANFRIE, daughter of Cornelius ONEL and M-Charlotte PALIN
- O'NEIL, Etienne 23, of Québec, admitted Aug 1795, died 4 Oct 1795, son of Patrick O'NEIL and M-Josette CHANDONNE
- O'NEIL, Thomas 52, of Ireland, admitted Jul 1802, husband of Mary MALLY
- OILGISSIN, Joseph 21, of New England Vocpual, USA, admitted Jun 1786
- OSBORNE, William 46, of London, England, admitted Feb 1796, son of Isaac OSBORNE and Elizabeth COLLIER
- OXHOLME, John 35, of Halifax, admitted Feb 1788, husband of Margaret QUOIOUX
- PANDRIAFFE, Thomas 24, of Ireland, admitted May 1788
- PATRICK, Peter Physis 27, of Upper Canada, admitted Sep 1802, died 21 Sep 1802, son of Peter PATRICK and Mrs. Catherine PATRICK
- PATRICKS, Thomas 21, of Boston, USA, admitted Jan 1792
- PERSONS, William 33, of Bristol, England, admitted Oct 1793, died 29 Oct 1793, husband of Mary PERSONS
- Philippe 24, a negro, admitted Nov 1801
- PHILLIPPS, John 13, of New York, USA, admitted Nov 1799, son of John PHILLIPPS and Rachel LEVI
- PICAIRE, Michael 35, of Silesquaire, Germany, admitted Jul 1786
- PIERRE, Louis 28, of Germany, admitted Jul 1789
- PIRCHE, George Charles 20, a soldier 26th Regt. of London, England, admitted Aug 1787
- PLATENER, Andrew 49, of Germany, admitted May 1799, son of Andrew PLATENER and Jean-Margaret VINCLEMANE
- POOLE, Ann 70, of Scotland, admitted Sep 1800, died 16 Sep 1800
- PRAFORT, John 30, of New York, USA, admitted Jul 1801, husband of Catherine OPPENROT
- PRANDRE, William 26, of Ireland, admitted Mar 1789
- PRELE, Elizabeth 40, of Albany, USA, admitted Apr 1786, wife of the late Jean-Baptiste LAFONTAINE
- PRICE, Ann 45, of Dublin, Ireland, admitted May 1785, wife of the late George LANDOIR
- PROTEAU, Joseph 43, bricklayer of Lorraine, France, admitted Mar 1797, husband of Therese DELIGNY
- PRUITT, William 55, of Ireland, admitted May 1792, died 16 Jul 1792
- PURCHAS, John 42, of Ireland, admitted Feb 1793, son of William PURCHES and Louise PLATSE
- QUEEN, John 43, of Ireland, admitted Mar 1801, husband of Mary McDONALD
- QUELLE, Thomas 26, of London, England, admitted Jun 1789
- QUENELLE, John 43, of Germany, admitted Mar 1788
- Quetout 13, a negro slave of Mr. LAINE, admitted Feb 1793
- QUILLAN, John 56, of Ireland, admitted Dec 1787
- RADEIGE, John 23, of Boston, USA, admitted Aug 1796

RAINIE, Mary 29, of Ireland, admitted Oct 1796, wife of Patrick WALL
RAINIE, Mary 36, of Inglene, England, admitted May 1794, wife of the late William WILSON
RAMBERT, Andre 49, a servant of Hotel-Dieu from Provence, France, admitted Feb 1799, son of Joseph RAMBERT and Anne LEPIQUE
RANSIN, Joseph 67, of Québec, admitted Jul 1790, husband of Mary PELLIGORP
RAYNIE, John 44, of Scotland, admitted Dec 1800, son of Andrew RAYNIE and Elizabeth ANDERSON
REBECCA, Genevieve 26, a negress of New York, USA, admitted Jul 1788, died 12 Feb 1789
REE, Mary, 43, of London, England, admitted Sep 1789, died 29 Nov 1789, wife of the late Sam YOUX
REILLY, Ann 37, of Ireland, admitted Nov 1794, wife of John HUGHES
REILLY, Philip 34, of Ireland, admitted Aug 1789, died 9 Sep 1789
RENAP, Anthony 55, a chimney sweep of Germany, admitted Dec 1797, husband of Magdeleine LASSISARE
RENEGUE, John 28, of Peinbourg, Germany, admitted Mar 1785
RITCHEY, John 70, of Scoltaine, Scotland, admitted Oct 1786
ROBERTS, Lewis 33, of Ireland, admitted Feb 1789, son of Lewis ROBERTS and Catherine JONES
ROBINSON, Catherine 44, of London, England, admitted Dec 1796, wife of Matthew PETSON
ROGEE, Alexander 23, of Scotland, admitted Oct 1784
ROUSSEL, Jean-Yves 66, of St. Malo, Bretagne, France, admitted Jul 1796, died 31 Jul 1796, husband of Elizabeth COUTURE, son of Francois ROUSSEL and Renee LEGRAND
SABBARA, Joseph, of Astoenof, Germany, admitted May 1784, died 8 Jun 1784
SAILLARD, Joseph 73, of Bretagne, France, admitted Dec 1798, husband of the late Elizabeth LAPIERRE
SANFORD, Richard 60, of Ummonton, England, admitted Oct 1794, son of Thomas SANFORD and Mrs. Mary SANFORD
SANSTOL, James 14, of England, admitted Oct 1799
SAVAN, Peter 73, of Nottingham, England, admitted Jun 1793, husband of the late Mrs. Elizabeth SAVAN
SCHLOSMACHER, Michael 44, a cobbler of Germany, admitted Jul 1798, died 4 Jul 1798, husband of M-Chabotte POITRAT
SCHMITT, John 70, of Germany, admitted Mar 1797, died 22 Mar 1797, son of John SCHMITT
SELANTER, Christopher 50, of Alsace, Germany, admitted Jun 1796, died 21 Jul 1796, husband of Marie LAMARCHE
SEMFERS, James 33, of Darbustone, Germany, admitted Mar 1785
SHEA, Denniss 30, of Ireland, admitted Jun 1788, son of James SHEA and Margaret MARCH
SHELDEN, Gideon 27, of New York, USA, admitted Jun 1793, son of Gideon SHELDON and Mrs. Sarah SHELDON
SIEKLER, Henry 34, of Langstaad, Germany, admitted Feb 1786
SIMPSON, John 36, woodworker of USA, admitted Dec 1799, husband of Mary Magdeleine ETSMELIN
SINALORD, Charles 20, of London, England, admitted Nov 1785
SINETON, Ethel 32, of Ireland, admitted Jan 1793, wife of Lettice
SINGLETON, Jacob 46, lactesse of Northumberland, England, admitted May 1795, died 9 May 1795, son of Isaac SINGLETON
SLUTERSON, William 28, of Scotland, admitted Nov 1790, son of James SLUTERSON and Jane SMITH
SMITH, Catherine 46, a Guinea negress, slave of Mr. LIND, admitted Nov 1796, wife of

the late John WILLIAM

SMITH, James 85, a woodworker from Switzerland, admitted Sep 1799, died 15 Nov 1799, husband of the late Susan BERLEY

SMITH, James Joseph 30, of Scotland, admitted Aug 1789

SMITH, Mary 41, of Scotland, admitted May 1789, wife of Thomas RITCHIE

SMITH, William 82, of Ireland, admitted Nov 1801, husband of Angelique LAMBERT

SNIDER, M-Therese 37, of Saxony, Germany, admitted Dec 1785, wife of James SUIVRE

STISSCHBACK, Frederic 50, of Germany, admitted Aug 1784

STIVENE, David 32, of Prussia, Germany, admitted Aug 1790

STRUMPER, George 66, of Strasbourg, French Germany, admitted Nov 1790, son of Henry STRUMPER and Jeanne BARA

SULLIVAN, Patrick 32, of Cliznelle, Ireland, admitted May 1785

SULLIVAN, Roger 29, of Ireland, admitted Apr 1788

Susanne, a negress slave of Mr. PLISSE, admitted Dec 1784

TALBOT, William, of England, admitted Aug 1802, son of William TALBOT and Mrs. Elizabeth TALBOT

TAYET, Jean-Francois 28, a free negro, admitted Feb 1787

TAYLOR, James 20, of London, England, admitted Nov 1785

THELER, Joseph 32, a servant at Hotel-Dieu, from Ardafale, Germany, admitted Jun 1784, died 1 Apr 1791, son of Joseph THELER and Marie BROM

THELER, Peter, admitted Oct 1789

THELER, Rachel 21, of Philadelphia, USA, admitted Sep 1789

THEVINGTON, Edward 49, of England, admitted Aug 1784

THINKET, Thomas 57, of Ireland, admitted Apr 1788

Thiquelle, a negro slave of Mr. McNIDER, admitted Apr 1788

Thom's 11, a negro, admitted Mar 1795

Thomas 32, a negro from Boston, USA, admitted Jul 1784, died 15 Sep 1784

Thos., a negro, admitted Jun 1797

THYLY, Mary 30, of Québec, admitted Jan 1794, wife of the late James OLIVER

TRUDEL, Louise, of Québec admitted Aug 1802, wife of the late William PRICE

VENDEL, Henry 29, of Crancruque, Germany, admitted Jan 1786

VETTER, George 38, of Silesia, Germany, admitted Apr 1785

VILLER, George 45, of Sean, Germany, admitted Nov 1785

WAGSTAFF, Thomas 26, of Nottingham, England, admitted Dec 1784

WALLS, Catherine 32, of Ireland, admitted Nov 1796, wife of Patrick MULLIN

WARD, Benjamin 27, of New England, USA, admitted Aug 1802, daughter of Reggie WARD and Mrs. Prody WARD

WATSON, Elizabeth, of Québec, admitted May 1793

WATSON, Jean 64, of Scotland, admitted Oct 1789, wife of Francois THELER

WEBSTER, George 23, of Scotland, admitted May 1794, husband of Louise DOUVILLE

WEIL, Mary 58, of Ireland, admitted Jan 1794, wife of the late James BENT

WELLES, Leve 42, of Ireland, admitted Sep 1799, wife of John BROWN

WELLS, Nathaniel 21, admitted Oct 1798

WELSH, Matthew 75, of Ireland, admitted Jan 1787

WELSH, William 49, of Ireland, admitted Jul 1800, husband of M-Margaret DROUIN, son of Edward WELSH and Elizabeth BRYAN

WESLEY, Michael, of Ireland, admitted Apr 1787

WID, John 10, of Bermuda, admitted Jul 1795, son of Richard WID

William 28, of Ireland, admitted Jul 1792

WILLIAM, Etienne, admitted Nov 1789

WILLIAM, George, admitted Nov 1790

WILSON, Elizabeth 32, of Ireland, admitted Jan 1797, died 17 Feb 1797, wife of James SIMONS

WISON, Robert 48, of Scotland, admitted Nov 1793

WILSON, William 58, of Nivenpolt, admitted Sep 1793, husband of Mrs. Margaret WILSON

WINNEUR, George Frederic 33, of Germany, admitted Jul 1786, died 16 Dec 1786

WISE, Elizabeth 18, of Dublin, Ireland, admitted May 1786, died 16 Jun 1786, wife of James WATT

WOOD, Edward 27, of Ireland, admitted Aug 1791

Isle LaMotte (Vermont) baptisms 1857-1863

Parish registers deposited in the courthouse (Protonotaire's office) at Valleyfield, Québec also often contain missionary records tucked inside. Baptisms performed by Rev. Louis Cam from Swanton, Vermont, who travelled to Isle LaMotte as a missionary, were recorded, and are placed in the front of Book "C" 1892-1899 St. Amedeus. Extracted by Albert Smith.

26 May 1858 Charles DUBE, son of Joseph and Julia VAGNE. Godparents Antoine BOMBARDIER and Melia BOMBARDIER

1 Jan 1857 Marie-Melina BOMBARDIER, daughter of Moyse and Mari MAYOTT. Godparents Antoine BOMBARDIER and Isabelle LUCIER

26 Jan 1857 Marie-Philomene HEBERT, daughter of Stephen and Edesse BOMBARDIER. Godparents Antoine BOMBARDIER and Clementine BOMBARDIER

Marie-Lenora LOCOMME, daughter of Amando and Anastasie DIETTE. Godparents Luger GERVAIS and Abaria Loyia DIETTE

14 Aug 1858 Joseph BOMBARDIER, son of Eusebe and Marie GODIN. Godparents Moyse BOMBARDIER and Marie ISABELLE

31 Jan 1858 Melia Rosalie LABELLE, daughter of Antoine and Oliva BRUSSEAU. Godparents Alex ROCHEBAU and Clothilde CREPEAU

19 Mar 1858 Ezeplsina LARIGEL/LARIPEL?, child of Laurent and Marie GAUTHIER-LANDREVILLE. Godparents Moses LIVERNOIS and Marie LATOUR

12 Sep 1858 Georgia Anna LORRIAU, daughter of Charles and Melissa AMELIN. Godparents Francois DUFORT and Marie LORRIAU

31 Jan 1858 Olivier FREGEAU, son of Christopher and Aurelie PARADIS. Godparents Edouard FREGEAU and Marie PATNODE

23 Jun 1858 Marie-Edoire ROCHELEAU, son of Joseph and Besilisse CREPEAU. Godparents Edouard FREGEAU and Marie PATNODE

21 ?? Virginia LARIOPEL, daughter of Joseph and Catherine LOSSON. Godparents Peter LE CLERC and Sophia DESMARAI

?? Jul ?? Albert BENOIT, son of Hyacinthe and Sophia VIOLETTE. Godparents Dominique HEBERT and Philomene DUPUIS

13 Apr 1859 Alexis GERVAIS born 24 Mar, son of Alexis and Marie BOMBARDIER. Godparents Joseph BOMBARDIER and Marie DAME

14 Apr 1859 Peter GERVAIS born 11 Apr?, son of Louis and Domithilde BOMBARDIER. Godparents Antoine BOMBARDIER and Marie GODIN

14 Apr 1859 Moyse HEBERT born 13 Mar, son of Stephen and Edesse BOMBARDIER. Godparents Baptiste BOMBARDIER and Aglatre BOMBARDIER

15 Oct 1859 Selina KELLY, daughter of Jean Gedeon, not married. Godparents Eusebe BOMBARDIER and Marie GAUDIN

16 Oct 1859 Jean-Baptiste BRESSEAU born 14 Oct, son of Olesymo and Catherine MAYOTTE. Godparents Baptiste LA BOMBARDIER and Marie MAYOTTE

16 Oct 1859 Marie-Anna RAIN born 9 Sep, daughter of Jean and Marie LOCLIN. Godparents Eusebe BOMBARDIER and Anna VEGNE

1 Nov 1859 Antonie GERVAIS born 16 Oct, son of Cyprien and Salima BOMBARD. Godparents Antoine BOMBARDIER and Florence GAMACHE

11 Sep 1860 Jean DUBE born 4 Sep, son of Joseph and Julia DEVIGNE. Godparents Baptiste BOMBARDIER and Mary MAYOTTE

11 Sep 1860 Genevieve LARMANDINA "PREVOST" born 15 Jul 1850, daughter of Joseph and Angela FLEURY. Godparents Lucia GOSLIN and Antoine BOMBARDIER

11 Sep 1860 Sophia LARMANDINA "PREVOST" born 25 Jun 1853, daughter of Joseph and Angela FLEURY. Godparents Baptiste BOMBARDIER and Mary MAYOTTE

12 Sep 1860 at home, Jean KELLEY (KELBY?) born 2 May 1787, son of Jean and Margaret McTear. Godparents Joseph BOMBARDIER and Mary DAME

1 Nov 1859 Philomene BOMBARDIER born 10 Sep, daughter of Moyse and Marie MAYOTTE. Godparents Norbert BOMBARDIER and Philomene BOMBARDIER

1 Feb 1860 Florence Rosalia BOMBARDIER born 28 Jan, daughter of Charles and Florence DILLETTE. Godparents Moyse BOMBARDIER and Marie GAUDIN

18 Apr 1860 Joseph BOMBARDIER born 18 Mar, son of Moyse and Mary ISABELLE. Godparents Peter ISABELLE and Marie DAME

12 Sep 1860 Gilbert MOLLAY born 14 Aug, son of Gilbert and Melia BOMBARDIER. Godparents Joseph BOMBARDIER and Marie DAME

16 Apr 1861 Moyse BOMBARDIER born 2 Apr, son of Moyse and Mary MAYOTTE. Godparents Antoine BOMBARDIER and Clementine BOMBARDIER

20 Jul 1861 Joseph Exilda BOMBARDIER born 29 May, son of Charles and Florence GILETTE. Godparents Baptiste BOMBARDIER and Adele GAUDREAU

30 Jul 1861 Christina VERETTE born 9 Jul, daughter of Olysima and Melvina LUSSIER. Godparents Moise BOMBARDIER and Mary FONTAINE

30 Jul 1861 Theophile Edmond GERVAIS born 18 Jul, son of Louis and Domithilde BOMBARDIER. Godparents Norbert BOMBARDIER and Merantia LAFORT

28 Nov 1861 Narcisse GERVAIS born 23 Nov, son of Alexis and Maria BOMBARDIER. Godparents Narcisse MORIN and Mathilde BOMBARDIER

28 Nov 1861 Flavie GERVAIS born 23 Sep, daughter of Cyprien and Salina BOMBARDIER. Godparents Norbert BOMBARDIER and Merantia LAFORT

22 Apr 1863 Rose Delima RATEE-GADBOIS born 12 Apr, daughter of Louis and Philomene BOMBARDIER. Godparents Baptiste BOMBARDIER and Elizabeth Lucier

22 Apr 1863 Nancy-Marie DUBE born 7 Jan, daughter of Joseph and Julia DIVINE. Godparents Antoine BOMBARDIER and Aglay BOMBARDIER

22 Apr 1863 Mathilda BOUCHER born 4 Mar, daughter of Baptiste and Mathilda MOLEUR. Godparents Baptiste BOMBARDIER and Mathilde BOMBARDIER

12 May 1863 Jean-Baptiste BOMBARDIER born 9 May, son of Baptiste and Philomene BISAILLON. Godparents Jeremiah BOMBARDIER and Clementine BOMBARDIER

Early Danville

Research of the period 1796-1859 of Danville Village, Shipton Township, Richmond County, Eastern Townships Region, Quebec. The village is located on the South Shore of the St. Lawrence on Highway 116, Range 4 of Shipton Township, Lots 17, 18, and 19. Elmer CUSHING and 46 settlers petitioned the Government 25 November 1796 for land, and received their grant 4 December 1801. Lot 17 was reserved for the Protestant Clergy; Lots 18 and 19 were conceded to Captain Joseph PERKINS of Vermont, and Jean MACLURE, merchant of Yamaska. They were never residents in Danville.

Simeon FLINT, the first resident-founder, came from Danville, Vermont, in 1807 when the Government offered the Clergy lands to the settlers. Simeon was given a lease on Lot 17 in 1810. In 1809 he bought 50 acres on Lot 18 from Ephraim MAGOON Sr--the remaining 115 acres was for Jacob MAGOON. After returning to Vermont, he brought his family to Danville to establish residence (1810-1811).

As far as research could determine, this location was called Danville on August 10, 1824. Civil status of Village was given October 28, 1859.

Research terminated with the 1861 census. Designations of R and NR mean Resident and Non-Resident. 182x = means sometime in the 1820s. 186sss = lived after 1861. Notarial and land surveyors documents are kept in the National Archives at Quebec, Montreal, Trois-Rivières, and Sherbrooke, and in Registry offices at Sherbrooke (1830-1856) and Richmond (1856-1861). (Submitted by Robert Perreault, Box 263, Danville, Quebec JOA 1A0.)

Ed note--the following paragraph was taken from the Illustrated Atlas of the Eastern Townships and South Western Quebec, H. Belden & Co. 1881, reprint 1972 Ross Cumming, page 15, column 2. "The settlement of the County began about simultaneously in Melbourne and Shipton Townships in 1797. Shipton then included the territory now embraced within the Township of Cleveland. Melbourne was granted to Stephen BARNARD, and Shipton to Elmer CUSHING, the terms of the respective grants obliging each grantee (among other things) to make a survey of his grant, open one leading road through the township, and secure the location therein of a specified number of settlers. In 1798 the surveys were commenced, but it was two years later before they were finished, during which period, and indeed for years subsequently, the only avenue of supplies was down the St. Francis River to the settlements on the St. Lawrence. Among the pioneers of Shipton are included the names of HOSMER, CLEVELAND (in honor of whose family the township of Cleveland received its name), families of BAKERS, BURNHAMS, HARVEYS, LEETS, OLNEYS, PERKINS, PHILBRICKS, RANDLETTs, RICHARDSONs, SPOONERS, STEVENS, and WILLIAMSONs."

ADAMS, David (R) 186sss
 ADAMS, Job (NR) 1857-1859 (see Adams & Donnelly)
 ADAMS, Thomas (NR) 1835-1836
 ADVENTIST Church Trustees 1852-186sss
 ALLIS, Dexter (NR) 1859-186sss
 ALLIS, Thomas Cutler (R) 1829-186sss
 ANDREWS, Elisha (NR) 1823-1824
 AVERILL, Riley (R) 1834-1838
 BAKER, Alvin Joel (NR) 1856-186sss (see Baker & Noble; Baker, Noble & Co.)
 BAKER, Enoch (R) 1819-1863 (the first mayor of the Village of Danville)
 BAKER, Jesse (R) 1819-182x; (NR) 182s-1848
 BAKER, Joel (NR) 1857-186sss (see Baker & Noble; Baker, Noble & Co.)
 BAKER, Silas (R) 1851-1854
 BANGS, George (R) 1833-1840
 BARLOW, Henry T. (R) 1859-186sss
 BARNARD, Henry (R) 1854-186sss
 BARNUM, Milo Seely (R) 1831-186sss
 BARNWELL, William (R) 1859-186sss
 BETTS, Edward Ladd (NR) 1852-1857 (see Brassey, Jackson, Peto & Betts)
 BOUTELLE, James (R) 1838-186sss
 BRASSEY, JACKSON, PETO & BETTS 1852-1857 (Thomas Brassey, William Jackson, Sir Samuel Morton Peto & Edward Ladd Betts. This company made the railroad which passes through Danville)
 BRASSEY, Thomas (NR) 1852-1857 (see Brassey, Jackson, Peto & Betts)
 BROCK, George Abercrombie (R) 1856-1857
 BROWN, Joseph (R) 1843-186sss
 BURBANK, Abijah (R) 1836-186sss
 BURBANK, Silas Alexander (R) 1859-186sss (see Burbank & Cleveland)
 BURBANK, Simeon Benjamin (R) 1851-186sss
 BURBANK, William Harrison (R) 186sss (see Farrell & Burbank)

CARTER & COWAN 1858 (William Carter & William Cowan)
CARTER, George Short (R) 1856-186sss
CARTER, William (NR) 1858 (see Carter & Cowan)
CAYER, Louis (R) 1855-186sss
CHARETTE, Olivier (R) 1855-1856
CLEVELAND, Charles (R) 1829-186sss
CLEVELAND, Chester Bissel (NR) 1821-1841
CLEVELAND, Chester Bissel Jr. (R) 1847-1854 (see Charlotte Barlow Weare)
CLEVELAND, George Nelson (R) 1834-186sss
CLEVELAND, Holsey (R) 1821-1829
CLEVELAND, Hosmer (R) 1815-1834
CLEVELAND, John Curtis (R) 1852-1857 (see Burbank & Cleveland)
CLEVELAND, Thomas (NR) 1827-1829
CONGREGATIONAL Church Trustees 1836-186sss
CONLEY, John William (R) 1856-186sss
COOKE, Reverend Thomas, Bishop of Trois-Rivières (NR) 1857-186sss
COWAN, William (NR) 1858 (see Carter & Cowan)
CROWN, David (R) 1820-1853 (see Roxina Taylor)
CROWN, Jesse (R) 1820-182x
CUTE, Nicholas (NR) 1835-1838
DALTON, Frederick (see Mary Mulloy)
DAVIS, Charles (R) 1853-186sss
DAVIS, William Pitnam (R) 1842-186sss
DENISON, John William (NR) 1840
DENISON, Simeon Minor (NR) 1839-1840
DONNELLY, Andrew (NR) 1857-1858 (see Adams & Donnelly)
DOYLE, Catherine (wife of James Doying) (NR) 1836
EDMONDS, Joseph (NR) 1835-1836
EMMONS, Lewis (R) 1836
Church of England and Ireland 1859-186sss
FAGNAN, Benjamin (NR) 1823-1834
FARRELL, John Greer (R) 1855-186sss (see Farrell & Flanagan)
FARRELL, Thomas Thompson (R) 186sss (see Farrell & Burbank)
FARWELL, Lemuel (R) 1855-1861 (see Farwell & Morrill)
FINDLAY, Jonathan (R) 1854-1857; (NR) 1857-186sss
FITCH, William Williamson (R) 1854 (see Mary Ann Webber)
FLANAGAN, Thomas (R) 1855-1856 (see Farrell & Flanagan)
FLINT, Simeon (R) 1807-1857 (see Betsey Pope)
FOSTER, George King (NR) 1839-186sss
FOTHERGILL, Reverend Matthew Monkhouse (R) 1859-186sss
FROTHINGHAM, John (NR) 1836 (see Hector Russel & Co., J. & J.M. Frothingham)
FROTHINGHAM, Joseph Nay (NR) 1836 (see Hector Russel & Co., J. & J.M. Frothingham)
GARNSEY, Abner (NR) 1821
GILMAN, Hayes (R) 1839-1850
GILMAN, Stephen Mead (R) 1845-1860
GLIDDEN, Simeon (R) 1851-186sss
GLINES, Hiram (R) 1844-186sss
GOODHUE, Joseph Lord (R) 1854-186sss
GRAND TRUNK Railway Company 1855-186sss
HALE, Edward (NR) 1854-1855
HANNING, Henry Rowland (R) 1854-186sss
HARVEY, David (NR) 1853-1854
HAWES, George Washington (R) 1854-186sss
HAWKS, Quartus (NR) 1840-1855

HERARD, Jean-Baptiste (R) 1858-186sss
HOUGHTON, Annette (R) 1844-1852; (NR) 1853 wife of Joseph Richardson
HOUGHTON, Martin (R) 1831-1853
JACKSON, William (NR) 1852-1857 (see Brassey, Jackson, Peto & Betts)
KENDRICK, Alden Woodward (NR) 1858-1861
LAWSON, William (R) 1855; (NR) 1858
LEET, Reuben Jr. (R) 1841-186sss
LONGMORE, Mary Anne (NR) 1842-1844 (wife of James Peoples)
LOVEJOY, Andrew (R) 1830-1835
LOVEJOY, Jonathan (NR) 1836-1837
LYNCH, Michael (R) 1840-1858
MACLURE, Jean (NR) 1796-1823
MAGOON, Ephraim Sr. (NR) 1806-1809
MAGOON, Ephraim Baxter (NR) 1854-1864
MAGOON, Jacob (NR) 1809-1850; (R) 1850-186sss
MAHAFFEY, John (R) 1855-186sss (see Philbrick & Mahaffey)
MAHAFFEY, Moore Wilson (R) 1858-1861 (see Noble & Mahaffey, and T. Mahaffey & M.W. Mahaffey)
MAHAFFEY, Thomas (R) 1858-186sss (see T. Mahaffey & M.W. Mahaffey)
MALLORY, Caleb Perin (R) 1831-1833
MARTIN, Ashley (R) 1841-1862
MARTIN, Daniel T. (NR) 1858-1862
MARTIN, Eljah (NR) 1841
MARTIN, William T. (NR) 1858-1861
McARTHUR, Lane (R) 1855-1858 (see Waters & McArthur)
McCOY, John (R) 1857-186sss
McDONALD, Alexander (NR) 1836-1839 (see Alexander McDonald & Co.)
McDONALD, Sarah (R) 1836-1839 (wife of Thomas Tait; see Alexander McDonald & Co.)
McDOUGALL, John Kennedy (R) 1851-1853 (see Ross & McLeay)
McGOVERN (and McGauran), Peter (R) 1855-186sss
McKENZIE, Alexander (R) 1836-1851
McKENZIE, Alexander Estate 1851-1854
McKENZIE, John (NR) 1837 (see Hector Russel & Co., J. & J.M. Frothingham)
McLEAY, Roderick (NR) 1853-1860 (see Ross & McLeay)
METHODIST Church Trustees 186sss
MILES, Timothy (NR) 1805-1806
MILLAR, Robert (NR) 1855-1858
MORRILL, Ozro (NR) 1855-1857 (see Farrell & Morrill)
MULLOY, Mary (R) 1861-1863 (wife of Frederick Dalton)
MURPHY, John Richard (R) 186sss
NOBLE, George (R) 1856-186sss (see Noble & Mahaffey; Baker & Noble; Baker, Noble & Co.)
PARKER, Reverend Ammi James (R) 1832-186sss
PAUL, James (R) 1850-186sss
PEARSON, William (R) 1824-1836
PEOPLES, James (see Mary Anne Longmore)
PERKINS, John A. (NR) 1839-1840
PERKINS, Joseph (NR) 1796-1805
PETO, Sir Samuel Morton (NR) 1852-1857 (see Brassey, Jackson, Peto & Betts)
PHILBRICK, William R. (NR) 1856-1863 (see Philbrick & Mahaffey)
POPE, Betsey (R) 1857-1860 (widow of Simeon Flint)
PORTER, John (R) 1851-1860sss
POULTER, William (R) 186sss
PRESBY, Jesse (R) 1821-1828

PRINCE, Charles (NR) 1854-1855
QUEBEC & RICHMOND Railroad Company 1853-1855
REEKIE, James (NR) 1857
RICHARDSON, Joseph (see Annette Houghton, his wife)
ROSS, Robert (NR) 1853-1860 (see Ross & McLeay)
ROYAL Institution 1826-1847
RUSSEL, Hector (NR) 1837 (see Hector Russel & Co., J. & J.M. Frothingham)
Hector RUSSEL & Co., J. & J.M. Frothingham 1837 (Hector Russel, John McKenzie, John
Frothingham & Joseph May Frothingham)
Corporation of the SCHOOL COMMISSIONERS of the Municipality of Shipton 1855-186sss
SCHOOL COMMISSIONERS of the Township & Municipality of Shipton 1847-1855
Municipality of SHIPTON 1858
SMITH, Hollis (NR) 1853-1858
SMITH, J. Alpheus (R) 1829-1831
SMITH, Stephen Edgell (R) 1854-186sss
STEPHEN, George (NR) 1855-186sss (see William Stephen & Co.)
STEPHEN, William (NR) 1855-186sss (see William Stephen & Co.)
William STEPHEN & Co 1855-186sss (George Stephen & William Stephen)
STEVENS, David (NR) 1831-1835
STOCKWELL, Isaac Winchel (R) 1850-186sss (see I. & J. Stockwell)
STOCKWELL, John Putnam (R) 1847-186sss (see I. & J. Stockwell)
STONEHAM, Patrick (NR) 1834-1835
SUTHERLAND, Archibald Cook (R) 1854-1857
TAIT, Thomas (see Sarah McDonald)
TAYLOR, George Stuart (R) 1859-186sss
TAYLOR, Roxina (R) 1853-186sss (widow of David Crown)
THIBAULT, Simon (NR) 1855-1858
TILTON, Abiel Foster (R) 1822-1824
TRAHAN, Reverend Luc (NR) 1855-1856 (parish priest of Ste-Bibiane's at Richmond)
WALKER, Alexander (NR) 1855-186sss
WATERS, William Henry (R) 1855-1858 (see Waters & McArthur)
WEARE, Charlotte Weare (R) 1854-186sss (widow of Chester Bissel Cleveland Jr.)
WEBBER, John (NR) 1845-1846
WEBBER, Mary Ann (R) 1845-1846 (wife of William Williamson Fitch)
WEBBER, Miranda Wetherby (NR) 1856-1860
WILCOX, Benjamin (R) 1824-1835
WYATT, Walter (R) 1826-1830

REFERENCE SHELF

Baie Ste. Marie Parish Registres 1799-1801, Janet B. Jehn. 8 1/2" x 11", soft cover, 75 pages, including every-name index. \$10.00 (US) postpaid from the author at 863 Wayman Branch Road, Covington, KY 41015. Janet is to be commended for continuing to publish primary records regarding the Acadians. She translated a French abstraction of the Baie Ste. Marie (mission) parish registers, made by Placide Gaudet, and published each record in its entirety. The records contain validations of marriages and baptisms that took place as early as 1792, and often the missionary Sigogne recorded the relationship of godparents, witnesses, and the person who previously performed the baptism. Baie Ste. Marie, Nova Scotia, is located at the southwest tip, near the Bay of Fundy. This work is certain to aid researchers trying to untangle their complicated Acadian roots.

Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Volume 3, Thomas J. Laforest. 6" x 9", soft cover, 279 pages, every-name index. See flyer in this issue for ordering information. English speaking French-Canadians have reason to cheer, for this is another in the series of English translations of biographies written by Father Gérard Lebel, C.Ss.R., originally titled Nos Ancêtres. In addition to the biographies, there are chapters describing the role of the Catholic Church in New France and the origin of French-Canadian family names. A complete bibliography of sources is most welcome, even though I was puzzled by end note 3 in Chapter 2. It is given as S5b, Vol. 44, #3, Spring 1981, but I do not find S5b defined in the bibliography--a minor oversight in a well-documented work. See the flyer for a list of persons whose biographies appear in Volume 3. The many maps help the American unfamiliar with early Québec geography.

Somerset 125, Somerset, Wisconsin, 125 Pioneer Families and Canadian Connection, 125th Year. Earl Belisle, 2nd edition. 8 1/2" x 11", hard cover, 932 pages, index. \$110.00 from the author at 5604 Upton Avenue South, Minneapolis, MN 55410. Pioneer French-Canadian families to the parish of Ste. Anne de Somerset have been traced back to the immigrant ancestor to Québec from France, and their descendants to the present day. There is a history of the settlement as well as histories of their home parishes in Québec. A very valuable reference work for the area. This is a limited printing, but you may be able to get a copy by writing the author or myself.

Gotham Family and ties, Vol. 1, #1, June 1985. Pat James, Editor, 4107 Mill Run Court, Fort Collins, CO 80525. 11 pages, \$4.00 (quarterly?). Focus is on the family of Solomon GOTHAM--Patricia⁶ (Solomon², Rebecca², Ellison², Robert⁴, Joseph R.⁵). Rebecca was born 5 Jan 1826 Jefferson County, NY, married William Henry LATTIMER, and died 25 Sep 1910 Gananoque, Leeds County, Ontario. There is a letter, in her handwriting, to her husband in 1854.

Northern New York American-Canadian Genealogical Society

P.O. Box 1256, Plattsburgh, N.Y. 12901

Membership: \$10 Individual; \$15 Family (two persons);

\$15 Institutions and Libraries

One free query per membership each Journal, \$3 each additional query.

\$5 each non-member query--no limit.

Two issues each year of our journal "LIFELINES"--May and October.

ADS

Research in all ONTARIO (Upper Canada, Canada West) records, problem consulting, by experienced CGRS, lecturer, author of Genealogy in Ontario: Searching the Records. Minimum retainer \$60.00 US for analysis, surveys, research, and/or reports. Send SASE for estimates. Mrs. Brenda Merriman, R.R. #1, Puslinch, Ontario NOB 2J0.

"FRENCH ANCESTRAL LINES"

A new quarterly family-exchange newsletter on over 75 French-Canadian families and their descendants. For more details, write to:
Mrs. Maryann Schicker, P.O. Box 13548, St. Louis, MO 63138 (enclose SASE).

ONTARIO RESEARCH

Complete genealogical services available: 1) Censuses, 1851-1881; 2) Marriage Registers, 1830's-1869 (some earlier); 3) Probate Records, 1859-1967 (some earlier); 4) Land Records; 5) Cemetery Listings; 6) Church Records; 7) Newspapers; 8) County and Local Histories. Efficient Service--Reasonable Rates. Brad Oxford, 7 Crescent Place - #622-B, Toronto, Ontario M4C 5L7.

Available from LOST IN CANADA?--

German Military Settlers In Canada After The American Revolution, Dr. Virginia Easley DeMarce. An introduction outlines the history of the times in Germany, and the formation of the German mercenary units that were to come to America in the employ of the British government. The index proper is a roster of over 2200 German men who remained in Canada following the war, with cross-references to their anglicized and gallicized names. Material was gathered from archival sources in the United States, Canada, Great Britain, and Germany, as well as published sources. 350 pages, 8 1/2" x 11", soft cover. \$22.00 postpaid (Wis. residents add 5% sales tax--\$1.10). ISBN 916849-02-3. Library of Congress 84-60659.

Marriages of St-Chrysostome 1838-1876. The parish of St-Jean-Chrysostome is located at St-Chrysostome, Chateauguay County, Valleyfield Diocese, Québec. There are many anglo as well as French names. Many gave their residence as the United States. Cross-indexed by bride, with an index of mothers, witnesses, and other spouses. 119 pages, 8 1/2" x 11", soft cover. \$12.00 postpaid (Wis. residents add 5% sales tax--\$.60). ISBN 916849-03-1.

Shelf-List LOST IN CANADA? library, expanded edition. List of titles of reference books in my library, to be used as a library guide--not bibliographical citations. Updated as of August 1982. 41 pages with the reverse left blank for your notes of additional resource materials. Arranged by category--Canada in general; Ontario in general and by county; Loyalists; Québec in general and by county; Maritime Provinces; Western Canada; European Research Aids; Family Genealogies; America in general and by state; Wisconsin in general and by county. \$6.50 postpaid. ISBN 0-916849-00-7.

The King's Daughters (Filles du Roi). Series of nine parts in LOST IN CANADA?, republished in one unit with an added surname index. Names and stories of the girls recruited in France to come to Québec to marry the colonists and soldiers. 63 pages. 8 1/2" x 11", soft cover. \$5.50 postpaid. ISBN 0-916849-01-5.

Send SASE for a list of contents of back issues. Most are still in print, and I will xerox articles from out-of-print back issues. \$3.50 each, postpaid.

Our FRENCH-CANADIAN Ancestors

Our FRENCH-CANADIAN Ancestors

Our FRENCH-CANADIAN Ancestors

Announcing Vol. 3

Sister of Our Lady circa 1653

retitled Our **FRENCH-CANADIAN** Ancestors
by Thomas J. Laforest

"The Role of the Church in New France"

In Volume 3, the author brings you the story of the courageous men and women who founded the Church in early Canada. You'll read about the Church's influence in government, education and the lives of the habitants, with surprising contrasts between New France's religion and that of Royalist France.

Included, a lively chapter, "The Origin of French-Canadian Family Names." Play detective, and trace the often perplexing transition of French surnames into English! Some very rich material for genealogists.

Price \$12.00 a copy, postpaid.

A Quality Paperback

This is Volume 3 of an ongoing series. You may order any two books for \$20, any three books for \$29 (postpaid).

Distributed by **The LISI Press**
P.O. Box 1063, Palm Harbor, FL 34273

ISBN 0-914163-03-5

An early Jesuit priest circa 1650

R. P. Julien Deziel, President, *Societe Genealogique Canadienne-Francaise*, said of Gerard Lebel's NOS ANCETRES ...

"The author is an expert on original documentation. He has searched the archives and knows the best sources. Many of the ancestral biographies that he presents are little known, others more so. However, in this sort of research, facts often suffer in the telling and become swallowed up by legend and folklore. Not so with Father Lebel. He sticks to the historical truth when combing his sources. Even the professional genealogists will have a great deal to learn from this welcome little book."



FACTS FOR PRESS RELEASE OR BOOK REVIEW

OUR FRENCH CANADIAN ANCESTORS, Volume Three, 1985, by Thomas J. Laforest. Paperback, stiff cover, 6X9, xiv + 296 pages, illustrations, maps, references, bibliography, index of names. ISBN 0914163-03-5. Distributed by The LISI Press, P.O. Box 1063, Palm Harbor, FL 34273. Price \$12.00 postpaid.

This is the third of a continuing series, translated from the French version entitled, NOS ANCETRES, by Gerard Lebel. Chapters 3 - 26 of Volume Three contain 24 biographies of the following ancestors and their families: Francois Allard, Guillaume Bauche dit Morency, Claude Bouchard, Mathias and Pierre Campagna, Etienne Charles dit Lajeunesse, Jean Crete, Pierre Dagenais dit Lepine, Pierre Duguay dit Lafranchise, Joseph-Mace Gravel dit Brindelliere, Jacques Gueret dit Dumont, Jean Lalonde dit Lesperance, Jean-Baptiste Legendre, Clement Lerige dit Laplante, Simeon Le Roy dit Audy, David Letourneau, Laurent Levasseur, Jacques and Nicolas Marcotte, Julien Mercier, Louis-Auguste-Frederic Parrot, Isaac Pasquier dit Lavallee, Philippe Plamondon dit Lafleur, Jean Prou, Nicolas Quentin dit Lafontaine and Pierre Tremblay.

Chapter 1 continues to provide background information on Life in New France. Whereas Volume 1 discussed the Structure of Society and Volume 2 treated the Seigniorial System, Volume 3 considers the Role of the Church.

Chapter 2 continues to feature material peculiar to the social structure. In Volume 1, the Kings Daughters were explained. In Volume 2, The Role of the Carignan Regiment was discussed, while in Volume 3, the Origin of Family Names and the use of the "dit" surnames are developed.

Appendix A, contains a lengthy list of names in support of Chapter 2. Not only are the origins of names brought out, but, most importantly for Americans of French Canadian descent, the Americanization of these names is interpreted.

Volume 3 also features illustrations of coats of arms, portraits of the ancestors, maps of their land holdings and sketches of their homes. The book concludes with an annotated bibliography for each ancestor plus a comprehensive index of names.

This series is intended, not only for those French Canadians seeking their family roots, but also for those who would like an appreciation of their North American heritage.

LOST IN CANADA?
Mrs. Joy Reisinger
1020 Central Avenue
Sparta, Wisconsin 54656

USPS 659-540
SECOND CLASS MATTER

SECOND CLASS
POSTAGE PAID
SPARTA, WISCONSIN
54656

ADDRESS CORRECTION REQUESTED

RETURN POSTAGE GUARANTEED
SI NON RECLAME, FRAIS DE RETOUR PAYES

